## TO Tariff Revisions:

Formula Rate Protocols effective January 1, 2015 Redline Formula Rate Protocols effective January 1, 2015 Clean
Formula Rate Spreadsheet effective January 1, 2015 Redline
Formula Rate Spreadsheet effective January 1, 2015 Clean
Formula Rate Spreadsheet effective January 1, 2016 Redline
Formula Rate Spreadsheet effective January 1, 2016 Clean

## APPENDIX IX

 ATTACHMENT 1
## FORMULA RATE PROTOCOLS

EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2015
REDLINE

## APPENDIX IX

## ATTACHMENT 1

## FORMULA RATE PROTOCOLS

## 1. INTRODUCTION

SCE shall calculate its Base Transmission Revenue Requirement ("Base TRR"), as defined in Section 3.6 of the main definitions section of this TO Tariff, using the formula rate that is presented in spreadsheet format in Attachment 2 to Appendix IX ("Formula Rate Spreadsheet"). ${ }^{1}$ The Formula Rate Spreadsheet contains fixed formulae that are only subject to change pursuant to Sections 205 and 206 of the Federal Power Act, and will be populated with data from SCE's annual Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC" or the "Commission") Form 1 filing or from other SCE records. The sources of the data used in the Formula Rate will be: (a) identified in the Formula Rate Spreadsheet by fixed references to specific locations in FERC Form 1, or (b) provided by SCE in accordance with Section 3 of these Protocols.

The Base TRR shall be calculated annually in accordance with the Formula Rate and shall be equal to the sum of the Prior Year TRR, the Incremental Forecast Period TRR, and the True Up Adjustment. Additionally, SCE shall include a Cost Adjustment in the Base TRR for the upcoming Rate Year in the event that a discrete cost of service item (e.g., individual O\&M expense, tax expense, or revenue credit) incurred anytime between the beginning of the Prior Year and the September 30 immediately preceding the Annual Update filing (i.e., a 21 month window) is a one-time item that will not recur in such Rate Year. Individual items shall not be aggregated for purpose of determining a discrete cost of service item. The discrete cost of service item must amount to at least $3 \%$ of the Base TRR in such Annual Update filing in order for a Cost Adjustment to be included as a component of the Base TRR. The Cost Adjustment shall be handled as follows:
a) If the discrete cost of service item occurred during the Prior Year, then the Cost Adjustment component of the Base TRR shall be an amount with the same magnitude but of the opposite sign as the discrete cost of service item. For example, if the discrete cost of service item is a $\$ 100$ million one-time property tax refund (a negative item) received during 2012 but which will not recur during 2014, $+\$ 100$ million will be included as a Cost Adjustment component of the Base TRR in the Annual Update for the 2014 Rate Year. If the discrete cost of

[^0]service item is a $\$ 100$ million one-time O\&M cost (a positive item) incurred during 2012 that will not recur in 2014, - $\$ 100$ million will be included as a Cost Adjustment component of the Base TRR in the Annual Update for the 2014 Rate Year. Both examples assume the $3 \%$ threshold is met.
b) If the discrete cost of service item occurred between January 1 and September 30 of the year in which the Annual Update filing is submitted to FERC (i.e., the year before the upcoming Rate Year), then the Cost Adjustment component of the Base TRR shall be an amount with the same magnitude and the same sign as the discrete cost of service item. For example, if the discrete cost of service item is a $\$ 100$ million one-time property tax refund (a negative item) received during the first nine months of 2013 but which will not recur during 2014, - \$100 million will be included as a Cost Adjustment component of the Base TRR in the Annual Update for the 2014 Rate Year. If the discrete cost of service item is a $\$ 100$ million one-time O\&M cost (a positive item) incurred during the first nine months of 2013 that will not recur in 2014, $+\$ 100$ million will be included as a Cost Adjustment component of the Base TRR in the Annual Update for the 2014 Rate Year. Both examples assume the 3\% threshold is met.

If SCE includes a Cost Adjustment in its Base TRR, SCE shall include with its Annual Update an explanation of its belief that the discrete cost of service item that is the subject of such Cost Adjustment will not recur in the upcoming Rate Year.

The Wholesale Base TRR is equal to the Base TRR adjusted as follows (as set forth in Schedule 25): (1) Uncollectibles Expense is not included in the Wholesale Base TRR; (2) the Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment and associated Wholesale Expense Difference is included in the Wholesale TRR; (3) EEI dues and EPRI Expenses are excluded from the Wholesale Base TRR; and (4) Franchise Fees Expense included in the Wholesale Base TRR is lower than that included in the Base TRR due to the Franchise Fee Factor being applied to a lower Base TRR.

## 2. TERM OF THE FORMULA RATE

The Formula Rate shall become effective on January 1, 2012, and SCE's Base TRR shall be subject to true up beginning on that date in accordance with these Protocols. Retail and Wholesale transmission rates shall become effective on January 1, 2012, and shall be redetermined annually in accordance with these Protocols and the Formula Rate Spreadsheet. Except as set forth below, the Formula Rate shall terminate December 31, 2017. SCE shall submit a filing under Section 205 of the Federal Power Act by no later than 60 days prior to December 31, 2017, proposing a transmission rate schedule, which may include revised transmission rates. The rates and other components of such filing shall be at SCE's sole discretion, and may be in the form of a formula rate or a traditional stated rate. Parties retain all rights to oppose the filing. Such filing shall request an effective date of January 1, 2018. In the event that the

Commission does not permit the proposed rate schedule and the associated rates to become effective on January 1, 2018, this Formula Rate shall remain in effect until the date that the rate filing is made effective by the Commission.

## 3. PROCEDURES FOR UPDATING THE BASE TRR

For as long as this Formula Rate is in effect, SCE shall update its Base TRR for the upcoming Rate Year ${ }^{2}$ according to the timeline and procedures described in this Section. A summary of the procedures for updating the Base TRR is set forth in the following table:

| Event | Date |
| :--- | :--- |
| Posting Date of Draft Annual Update | June 15 |
| Start of Information Requests | June 15 |
| Draft Annual Update Conference | June 15 - July 15 |
| End of Information Requests | November 1 |
| Annual Update filed with FERC | December 1 |
| Rate Goes into Effect | January 1 |

a) Draft Annual Update

On or before June 15 of each year, SCE will post to its website (www.sce.com) its Draft Annual Update and will provide electronic notice of such posting to the Service List. ${ }^{3}$ The Draft Annual Update shall set forth the Base TRR for the upcoming Rate Year, and shall include populated versions of all Schedules comprising the Formula Rate in their native format with all formulas and links intact. In addition to the foregoing, the Draft Annual Update shall include the following:

1) All workpapers used in the calculation of the Base TRR. The workpapers shall be provided in their native format, with all formulas and links intact.
2) The Plant Study described in Section 9 of the Protocols in native format with all formulas and links intact, along with all workpapers prepared in support of

[^1]the Plant Study, and a description of any changes in the methodology used to perform the Plant Study as compared with the Prior Year's Annual Update.
3) Workpapers supporting the inputs that appear in Schedule 27 in equivalent form to the workpapers provided in FERC Docket No. ER11-3697, Volume 4, Workpapers for Exhibit SCE-600, pages 1-268.
4) Workpapers that demonstrate the historical corporate overhead expenses recorded for ISO projects by Project Identification Number (PIN) that closed in the prior year and have accumulated ISO project costs greater than \$5 million.
5) Workpapers that demonstrate the derivation of the AFUDC rates applicable to all projects in the prior year.
6) Workpapers supporting the forecasted gross plant expenditures shown on Schedule 16.
7) A statement that identifies each ISO project (PIN) with total direct expenditures (recorded and forecast) greater than $\$ 5$ million projected to go into rate base during the upcoming Rate Year. The statement will also include the monthly budgeted direct expenditures, to the extent such currently projected costs are shown on the most recent applicable SCE budget documents, and the total project cost of each project.
8) Workpapers showing the beginning of year and end of year outstanding network upgrade credits, as well as interest on network upgrade credits that is recorded in Account 252 listed by entity due those credits. The workpapers shall be provided in equivalent form to the workpapers entitled "Workpapers for Exhibit SCE-800" provided by SCE in FERC Docket No. ER11-3697.
9) Workpapers showing forecast period incentive Construction Work in Progress ("CWIP") projects by PIN and by month that support the values in Schedule 10 at lines 29-70 in equivalent form to the workpapers provided in FERC Docket No. ER11-3697, Volume 3, Workpapers for Exhibit SCE-500, pages 149-175.
10) A description of any Material Accounting Changes contained in the Draft Annual Update. ${ }^{4}$

[^2]11) A workpaper describing the nature and amount of each project/activity, the costs of which are booked to Account 930.2 and which are recovered under the Formula Rate.
12) A workpaper identifying each discrete $A \& G$ cost item that has been excluded from Schedule 20 of the Formula Rate (including both "positive exclusions" and "negative exclusions"), together with a summation of such items by account, and incentive compensation workpapers related to instructions 2.h.1-4 of Schedule 20 regarding Incentive Compensation.
13) A description of any facilities SCE projects will change classification between CPUC and CAISO jurisdictions in the next five years. This description should include an estimated date for when the project will change classification, the reason for the classification change, and the proposed future rate recovery (i.e., whether through FERC or CPUC rates).
b) Draft Annual Update Conference

SCE will provide notice to parties on the Service List of a one-day meeting, to take place on or before July 15 of each year, to discuss the Draft Annual Update. By mutual agreement of SCE and the parties on the Service List, such a meeting may take place in-person, via telephone, or video-conference. SCE shall make appropriate personnel available for such meeting. Additional meetings to discuss the Draft Annual Update shall be scheduled as SCE and the parties on the Service List may mutually agree.
c) Information Requests

1) At any time from June 15 until November 1, parties on the Service List may submit reasonable information requests to SCE regarding the Draft Annual Update.
2) SCE shall make a good faith effort to respond to information requests in writing within ten (10) business days of receipt. Alternatively, if SCE in good faith believes that the information request is unreasonable, SCE may object to the request. SCE shall contemporaneously provide copies of all responses to all parties on the Service List that have indicated to SCE that they wish to receive such copies. If SCE objects to an information request, then SCE shall make a good faith effort to provide its objections within ten (10) business days of receipt of the information requests to the party serving the request. SCE shall include in its objection the basis for the objection. SCE and the party serving the information request on SCE will work cooperatively and in good
faith to resolve any questions, objections, or disputes relating to the information requests.
3) Responses to information requests shall not be designated as settlement communications or produced under the Commission's rules and regulations governing settlements, unless provided as a privileged settlement communication in a Commission proceeding being conducted under the Commission's settlement rules. SCE may mark materials provided in response to an information request as Protected Materials in accordance with Exhibit A to the Protocols. To the extent an information request response calls for the production of Protected Materials, SCE will only provide such materials to the parties with whom it has entered into a non-disclosure agreement that is included in Exhibit A.
4) To the extent SCE and any interested party(ies) are unable to resolve disputes related to information requests submitted in accordance with these Protocols, SCE or any interested party may petition the FERC to appoint an Administrative Law Judge as a discovery master. Neither SCE nor any interested party shall object to a request for a Discovery Master. The discovery master shall have the power to issue orders to resolve discovery disputes, as appropriate, in accordance with these Protocols and consistent with the FERC's discovery rules. The discovery master's orders shall be subject to appeal to the Commission and to the courts to the same extent and under the same rules as would be applicable to an Initial Decision issued under Rule 708 of the Commission's Rules of Practice and Procedure. In the event the Commission establishes hearing procedures for an Annual Update, the discovery master's responsibilities shall be transferred to the Presiding Judge for such hearing effective upon his or her appointment.
d) Annual Update
5) On or before December 1 of each year, SCE shall file with the Commission its Annual Update setting forth the Base TRR and associated rates for the upcoming Rate Year. It is expressly intended by these Protocols that the Commission will issue public notice of the Annual Update inviting public comment, and SCE shall request in its Annual Update filing that the Commission issue public notice of the Annual Update inviting public comment.
6) SCE shall identify in the Annual Update any corrections or other changes to the Draft Annual Update, and shall provide an explanation of the reason for the changes. SCE shall also include in the Annual Update any changes to the Draft Annual Update that it and any other party have agreed upon as of November 15.
7) The Annual Update shall not modify the Formula Rate or subject the Formula Rate to modification, and shall not constitute a rate change filing under Section 205 of the Federal Power Act. Any party may challenge the justness and reasonableness of SCE's implementation of its Formula Rate with respect to: (a) whether SCE has properly and reasonably applied the Formula Rate Spreadsheet and the procedures in these Protocols; (b) whether the costs to be recovered have been accurately stated, properly recorded and accounted for pursuant to applicable FERC accounting practices and procedures; (c) whether the costs to be recovered through the Base TRR and associated rates have been or will be prudently incurred; (d) whether SCE's projections have been reasonably made; (e) whether its calculation methodologies are consistent with the Formula Rate; (f) whether SCE has made the required filings under Section 8(a) of these Protocols to reflect any intervening change(s) to the Uniform System of Accounts or FERC Form 1; (g) whether any Material Accounting Changes are reasonable and consistent with the Uniform System of Accounts; and (h) whether SCE's implementation of the Formula Rate Spreadsheet and these Protocols is consistent with the settlement approved by the Commission in Docket No. ER11-3697.
8) The Base TRR set forth in the Annual Update and associated rates shall be effective on January 1 of the upcoming Rate Year.
9) Any party may comment on or protest the Annual Update. Any party may request that FERC establish hearing and/or settlement procedures regarding an Annual Update, and all parties reserve their rights to oppose such requests on their merits, but may not object to such requests on the basis that hearing and/or settlement procedures are prohibited by these Protocols or the Formula Rate Spreadsheet. Nothing in these Protocols shall act as a bar to a party raising an issue in comments or in protests to the Annual Update that it has not raised in a prior Annual Update proceeding (including pre-filing phases of such proceeding) or with respect to which it has not previously exercised its rights under the Federal Power Act. It is expressly intended by these Protocols that FERC issue an order taking action, assuming any action is requested, on the Annual Update if protests and/or comments on the Annual Update are filed.
10) In any Annual Update proceeding, SCE shall bear the burden, consistent with Section 205 of the Federal Power Act, of showing the justness and reasonableness of the implementation of its Formula Rate by demonstrating that: (a) it has properly and reasonably applied the Formula Rate Spreadsheet and the procedures in these Protocols; (b) the costs to be recovered have been accurately stated, properly recorded and accounted for pursuant to applicable FERC accounting practices and procedures; (c) its
projections have been reasonably made; (d) its calculation methodologies are consistent with the Formula Rate; (e) any Material Accounting Changes are reasonable and consistent with the Uniform System of Accounts; and f) its implementation of the Formula Rate Spreadsheet and these Protocols are consistent with the settlement approved by the Commission in Docket No. ER11-3697. Nothing herein is intended to alter the burden of proof applied by the Commission with respect to prudence.
11) SCE will make any revisions to the Base TRR and associated rates that are required by a final ${ }^{5}$ Commission order with respect to each Annual Update. Unless otherwise ordered by the Commission, such revisions shall be effective as of the first day of the applicable Rate Year and shall be reflected, with interest calculated pursuant to the interest rate in Section 35.19a of the Commission's regulations, in the next subsequent Annual Update as a component of the True Up Adjustment. If the term of the Formula Rate is expiring so that there will be no future Annual Update, SCE shall include the TRR difference in the Final True Up Adjustment.
12) If SCE determines or concedes that a previously-filed Annual Update contained errors that affected the True Up TRR calculated in that Annual Update, including but not limited to filed corrections to its FERC Form 1 that affect inputs to the Formula Rate, or errors in other input data used in determining the True Up TRR, SCE shall promptly serve notice to the Commission in the docket of the affected Annual Update that SCE intends to file an Amended Annual Update, with a brief description of the errors to be corrected in such filing. SCE shall additionally notify the entities that have participated in SCE's Annual Update filings of the errors and the upcoming Amended Annual Update. The Amended Annual Update shall:
i recalculate the True Up TRR for all affected Prior Years;
ii compare, on a monthly basis, the difference between the initial incorrect True Up TRR and the revised correct True Up TRR; and
iii determine the cumulative amount of the difference in (ii), including interest calculated pursuant to the interest rate in 18 C.F.R. § 35.19a.

Absent an order requiring refunds outside of the True Up process, $t$ The difference in (iii) shall be included as an additional component to SCE's True

[^3]Up Adjustment in the subsequent Annual Update as a One Time True Up Adjustment in accordance with the Formula Rate.

If the difference in (iii) would not result in an increase to the True-Up TRR of more than $\$ 1$ million, however, then SCE need not submit to the Commission an Amended Annual Update, as described above, but may include the difference in (iii) in its Draft Annual Update, or, if the error is discovered after the posting of a Draft Annual Update on June 15, in an amended Draft Annual Update posted on SCE's website no later than October 31.

In the event that SCE has identified multiple input errors, SCE shall identify each such error and its correction individually. The amount proposed to be included in an Amended Annual Update, a Draft Annual Update, or an amended Draft Annual Update as a One Time True Up Adjustment shall be subject to scrutiny through the information exchange process and annual update procedures described in this Section 3.

## 4. THE ANNUAL TRUE UP ADJUSTMENT AND THE FINAL TRUE UP ADJUSTMENT

The Annual True Up Adjustment component of the Base TRR ensures that during the time the Formula Rate is in effect, SCE will recover its actual costs of owning and operating its ISO transmission facilities, as defined by the True Up TRR. The Annual True Up Adjustment is calculated for each Annual Update for the previous calendar year (the "Prior Year"), if the Formula Rate was in effect during some or all of that year, through the following steps:
a) Calculate SCE's actual costs during the Prior Year, as measured by the "True Up TRR." The True Up TRR, as defined in the Formula Rate, is equal to the Prior Year TRR as defined in the Formula Rate, except that all of the Rate Base components used in the True Up TRR are based on 13-month average values or beginning-of-year and end-of-year average values.
b) Attribute the True Up TRR to each month of the Prior Year as specifically defined in the Formula Rate.
c) Determine SCE's actual retail base transmission revenues attributable to the Formula Rate on a monthly basis for each month of the Prior Year, in accordance with the Formula Rate.
d) Compare SCE's monthly True Up TRR to SCE's monthly actual retail base transmission revenues. Each monthly difference shall be cumulated, including interest, through the end of the Prior Year, in accordance with the Formula Rate. Interest shall be added to the cumulative total from the end of the Prior Year to the beginning of the Rate Year, in accordance with the Formula Rate. This balance at the beginning of the Rate Year shall then be amortized over the Rate Year so that the balance at the end of the Rate Year is \$0, in accordance with the Formula Rate. The sum of the monthly amounts in the Rate Year required to amortize the balance to $\$ 0$ shall be the True Up Adjustment. Interest shall be calculated on a monthly basis using the interest rate specified in the regulations of the Commission at 18 C.F.R. § 35.19a.
e) The 12 values of the previous Annual True Up Adjustment shall be included in the same months (corresponding to the previous Rate Year) of the calculation in Section 4 (d) in accordance with the Formula Rate, thus ensuring that the previous True Up Adjustment amounts are in fact collected from or returned to transmission customers.
f) As stated in Section 6 below, the initial True Up Adjustment included in the Base TRR effective October 1, 2012 shall include the ending balance of SCE's existing CWIP Ratemaking Mechanism balancing account.

Since this Formula Rate terminates on December 31, 2017, the Annual Update in 2017 shall be limited to the Annual True Up Adjustment component of the Base TRR determined under this Formula Rate for calendar year 2016. Such Annual True Up Adjustment shall be posted by SCE on its website by June 15, 2017, and the review of such posting shall be limited to that information associated with the determination of the Annual True Up Adjustment for calendar year 2016. SCE shall file the Annual True Up Adjustment for calendar year 2016 with the Commission concurrently with the Section 205 filing addressed in Section 2 above, which is to replace this Formula Rate, effective on January 1, 2018. This Annual True Up Adjustment shall result in an annual surcharge or credit, as applicable, to the otherwise-applicable January 1, 2018 Base TRR authorized by the Commission.

After expiration of the Formula Rate, SCE shall calculate a Final True Up Adjustment. The Final True Up Adjustment shall cover the period of time ending on the expiration of the Formula Rate and beginning on the day after the period covered by the most recent Annual True Up Adjustment that was included in the Base TRR. For example, if the Formula Rate terminates as scheduled on December 31, 2017, SCE will determine a Final True Up Adjustment in 2018 for calendar year 2017. Except as otherwise stated in this paragraph, the Final True Up Adjustment shall be determined using the same calculation methodology as the Annual True Up Adjustment.

Interest included in the Final True Up Adjustment shall be calculated through the date of the termination of the Formula Rate (or, in the event of a partial determination of the Final True Up Adjustment, through the end of the period covered by that partial determination). The Final True Up Adjustment shall be subject to the procedures described in Section 3 of the Protocols. If the Final True Up Adjustment reflects an undercollection by SCE, then SCE shall be entitled and required to recover the amount of this Final True Up Adjustment in SCE's successor transmission rates to the Formula Rate. If the Final True Up Adjustment reflects an overcollection by SCE, then SCE shall be required to refund the amount of this Final True Up Adjustment to its customers.

## 5. THE INCREMENTAL FORECAST PERIOD TRR

The Incremental Forecast Period TRR ("IFPTRR"), calculated in Schedule 2 (Incremental Forecast Period TRR) of the Formula Rate Spreadsheet, is a component of SCE's Base TRR that represents the amount of transmission revenue requirement that SCE anticipates during the upcoming Rate Year that is incremental to that reflected in the Prior Year TRR as a result of additions of plant in service (identified in Schedule 16 (Plant Additions) of the Formula Rate) and/or CWIP expenditures (identified in Schedule 10 (CWIP) of the Formula Rate) to Rate Base. The IFPTRR shall be calculated in accordance with the Formula Rate.

## 6. TRANSITION OF EXISTING CWIP RATEMAKING MECHANISM INTO THE FORMULA RATE

The Formula Rate provides for inclusion of CWIP in rate base for projects for which SCE has received Commission approval for such treatment. Accordingly, the existing CWIP Ratemaking Mechanism, as approved in FERC Docket No. ER08-375, will be terminated on December 31, 2011. SCE shall implement the following procedures to assure that the transition to including Commission-approved CWIP in the Formula Rate occurs in a manner that recovers a return on SCE's Commission-approved CWIP costs, without duplication of recovery of any costs already recovered through the existing CWIP Ratemaking Mechanism:
a) SCE shall terminate its existing CWIP Ratemaking Mechanism on December 31, 2011.
b) SCE shall include the final CWIP balance (consisting of the amount in the CWIP balancing account as of December 31, 2011) in the True Up Adjustment included in the September 2012 Annual Update, as provided in the Offer of Settlement filed in FERC Docket No. ER11-1952. ${ }^{6}$
c) The True Up TRR Rate Base shall not include CWIP for any period of time during which the CWIP Ratemaking Mechanism was in effect.
d) The impact of a final resolution of SCE's CWIP Ratemaking Mechanism Dockets (FERC Docket Nos. ER08-375, ER09-187, ER10-160, and ER11-1952) shall be included as a "One Time True Up Adjustment" amount in the True Up Adjustment Calculation in the Annual Update following such final resolution, if such impact was not previously reflected in the CWIP Ratemaking Mechanism final balance initially included in the Formula Rate pursuant to Section 6 (b). This impact shall be quantified by recalculating SCE's final CWIP balance based on the final resolution of the CWIP Ratemaking Mechanism Dockets and comparing this final balance to the amount originally included in Section 6 (b) above. Any difference, including interest calculated in accordance with Section 35.19a of the Commission's regulations, shall be the One Time True Up Adjustment associated with the final resolution of SCE's CWIP Ratemaking Mechanism.

[^4]
## 7. DEPRECIATION RATES

Depreciation rates for Transmission Plant, Distribution Plant, General Plant, and Intangible Plant shall be as stated in the Formula Rate Spreadsheet.

## 8. REVISIONS TO CERTAIN FORMULA RATE PROVISIONS

SCE will be required to make single-issue Section 205 filings to change the Formula Rate as provided in Section 8, parts (a) through (e). In addition to the single-issue filings provided for in this Section 8 and subject to the limitations set forth in Section 11, SCE may make Section 205 filings that present only a single issue or limited discrete issues for consideration by the Commission, i.e., proposing to change any one or more elements of its Formula Rate. Such filings shall not be governed by the provisions of this Section 8, and the parties and SCE reserve their rights with respect to any such filing.

In a proceeding commenced by such a single-issue Section 205 filing under Section 8, parts (a) and (b), the sole issues that can or shall be addressed are whether the changes proposed by SCE are consistent with these Protocols and are just and reasonable.

In a proceeding commenced by a single-issue filing under Section 8, part (c), the sole issues that can or shall be addressed are whether the changes proposed by SCE are just and reasonable and correctly implement the applicable California Public Utilities Commission ("CPUC") order.

In a proceeding commenced by a single-issue filing under Section 8, parts (d) and (e), the sole issue that can or shall be addressed is whether the changes proposed by SCE correctly implement the applicable CPUC order.

The proceedings commenced in response to the filings described in this Section shall not include or allow for consideration or examination of any other aspects of the Formula Rate or other issues associated with the Formula Rate, except to the extent that the proposed changes directly impact other Formula Rate components that are not the subject of the single-issue filing. All parties will have all applicable rights under the Federal Power Act and FERC's regulations with respect to such single-issue Section 205 filings, except as limited by this Section 8.
a) SCE will make a single-issue Section 205 filing to update the references in the Formula to reflect any changes to the format and/or content of the FERC Form 1 or the Uniform System of Accounts that affect the calculations set forth in the Formula in the event that a Commission order revises the format and/or content of the FERC Form 1 or the Uniform System of Accounts. This filing shall be submitted within thirty days of any FERC decision to revise the FERC Form 1 or
the Uniform System of Accounts, and shall be effective on the date of the revisions to the FERC Form 1 or Uniform System of Accounts, as applicable.
b) With respect to Post-Retirement Benefits Other than Pensions ("PBOPs"), the Formula Rate identifies an Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount in Note 3 on Schedule 20 (Administrative and General Expenses), which is initially stated as $\$ 52,707,000$. Beginning with the Draft Annual Update and Annual Update filing submitted in 2014 (for the Rate Year beginning on January 1, 2015), and every two years thereafter, SCE shall include in its Draft Annual Update and Annual Update filing an independently prepared actuarial report that includes (a) a calculation of the cumulative over-recovery or under-recovery of SCE's actual PBOPs expense during the period beginning on the date the currently-effective Authorized PBOPs Expense Amounts became effective and ending on December 31 of the Prior Year ("Prior PBOPs Recovery Period") and (b) a forecast of SCE's annual PBOPs expense for the five-year period beginning January 1 of the current calendar year. The cumulative over-recovery or underrecovery of SCE's actual PBOPs expense for the Prior PBOPs Recovery Period shall be determined by subtracting SCE's Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount (adjusted to remove any amounts related to a PBOPs over- or under-recovery determined in a previous Annual Update for that same Prior PBOPs Recovery Period) recovered under its Formula Rate from SCE's PBOPs expense as recorded on its books and records for each year in the Prior PBOPs Recovery Period, and shall be referred to as the "Cumulative PBOPs Recovery Difference." Interest shall not be added to the Cumulative PBOPs Recovery Difference. SCE shall also calculate the Future PBOPs Recovery Difference for the current calendar year and the upcoming Rate Year. The Future PBOPs Recovery Difference shall be equal to (a) the sum of SCE's forecast PBOPs expense for the current calendar year and the upcoming Rate Year minus (b) the sum of SCE's Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount to be recovered under its Formula Rate for the current calendar year and the upcoming Rate Year. If the absolute value of the sum of the Cumulative PBOPs Recovery Difference and the Future PBOPs Recovery Difference is greater than twenty (20) percent of the sum of SCE's forecast PBOPs expense for the current calendar year and the upcoming Rate Year, SCE will make a single-issue Section 205 filing to adjust the Authorized PBOPs Expense Amounts. The need for such filing shall be assessed in the Draft Annual Update, and the filing shall be made prior to the Annual Update filing. In such filing, (a) the Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount for the current calendar year and the upcoming Rate Year will be set equal to the forecast PBOPs expense level for each such year plus one-half of the Cumulative PBOPs Recovery Difference, and (b) the Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount for the year following the Rate Year (i.e., the second year following the current calendar year) and thereafter will be set equal to the average forecast PBOPs expense level for the three years beginning with the year following the Rate Year. In the single issue filing, SCE shall seek to make
the revised Authorized PBOPs Expense Amounts effective beginning on January 1 of the current year (i.e., year before the Rate Year associated with that Annual Update). Neither SCE nor any party may raise in connection with such filing any issue affecting the Formula Rate other than the level of the Authorized PBOPs Expense Amounts. SCE will additionally include in each Annual Update a PBOPs True Up TRR Adjustment in the calculation of the True Up TRR for the Prior Year, as calculated in Schedule 35, which will ensure that the True Up TRR for the Prior Year will be based on the Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount in effect during that year. Illustrative examples showing the operation of this provision are attached as Exhibit B.
c) SCE will make a single-issue Section 205 filing seeking Commission approval to put in effect conforming changes to Schedule 21 of the Formula Rate any time that the CPUC adopts revisions to the Gross Revenue Sharing Mechanism ("GRSM"). SCE will make its filing with the Commission by the later of either the filing date for the next Annual Update following the CPUC ruling or sixty days after the CPUC ruling.
d) SCE will make a single-issue Section 205 filing to revise Schedule 33 of the Formula Rate determination of retail transmission rates to reflect any change in Rate Groups, Rate Schedules, or the design of retail rates applicable to each Rate Schedule subsequent to any final CPUC order that affects these aspects of retail transmission rates. SCE will make such a filing only if and when the change in Rate Groups, Rate Schedules, or the design of retail rates cannot otherwise be reflected through the normal operation of the Formula Rate. In the single-issue Section 205 filing to the Commission, SCE will propose revisions to Schedule 33 of the Formula Rate that conform to the CPUC order. SCE will make a filing under this Section 8(d) by the later of either the filing date for the next Annual Update following the CPUC ruling or sixty days after the CPUC ruling.
e) SCE will make a single-issue Section 205 filing to change the depreciation rates for General, Intangible or Distribution plant in Schedule 18 upon approval by the CPUC of revised depreciation rates for these plant categories. SCE shall make a filing at the Commission, as set forth in this section, by the later of either the filing date for the next Annual Update following the CPUC ruling or sixty days after the CPUC ruling.

## 9. DETERMINATION OF AMOUNT OF TRANSMISSION PLANT - ISO AND DISTRIBUTION PLANT - ISO

SCE shall perform for the Prior Year a study ("Plant Study") to determine:

- The amount of plant classified as Transmission in SCE's annual FERC Form 1 filing that is under the Operational Control of the ISO. Such amount shall be called Transmission Plant - ISO; and
- The amount of plant classified as Distribution in SCE's annual FERC Form 1 filing that is under the Operational Control of the ISO. Such amount shall be called Distribution Plant - ISO.

The Plant Study determination of Transmission Plant - ISO and Distribution Plant - ISO will correspond to the end-of-year plant values for transmission and distribution published in SCE's FERC Form 1, and also shall be based on actual end-of-year ISO Operational Control of facilities; provided, however, that the facilities affected by SCE's Devers-Mirage split project shall not be included as Transmission Plant - ISO. SCE will identify in the Plant Study major transmission facilities that have moved to or from ISO Operational Control in the Prior Year. Additionally, in submitting its future CPUC General Rate Case applications, SCE shall exclude from its CPUC-jurisdictional cost of service forecast, the cost of transmission and distribution facilities that SCE projects will be under the Operational Control of the ISO during the test year.

The methodology used in the Plant Study to determine Transmission Plant - ISO and Distribution Plant - ISO shall be as follows:
a) For each Transmission account 350-359 and Distribution account 360-362, identify the year-end recorded gross plant amount.
b) For Transmission accounts 350-359 and Distribution accounts 360-362, classify the assets by each location into one of the following categories:

1) All ISO: All Transmission or Distribution assets at the location are under the Operational Control of the ISO.
2) Non-ISO: No Transmission or Distribution assets at the location are under the Operational Control of the ISO.
3) Mixed ISO and Non-ISO Substation: The Transmission or Distribution substation location has a mixture of assets under the Operational Control of the ISO and assets that are not under the Operational Control of the ISO.
4) Mixed ISO and Non-ISO Line: Transmission line locations that have a mixture of assets under the Operational Control of the ISO and assets that are not under the Operational Control of the ISO that need to be analyzed using the Transmission Line methodology.
5) Other: Assets for which there is not sufficient data to categorize into one of the above categories.

For all plant costs classified as (1) "All ISO", classify all such plant costs as Transmission Plant - ISO or Distribution Plant - ISO, as appropriate. For all plant costs classified as (2) "Non-ISO", classify none of such plant costs as "Transmission Plant - ISO" or "Distribution Plant - ISO."

For all plant costs classified as (3) "Mixed ISO and Non-ISO Substation," perform an analysis of plant costs based on individual components of the substation. Component plant costs that are under the Operational Control of the ISO shall be attributed to either Transmission Plant - ISO or Distribution Plant - ISO, as appropriate. Component plant costs that are not under the Operational Control of the ISO shall not be attributed to either Transmission Plant - ISO or Distribution Plant - ISO. Dual Use assets (supporting both ISO and non-ISO plant) shall be allocated to Transmission Plant - ISO or Distribution Plant - ISO based on the percentage of ISO assets for the location.

For all plant costs classified as (4) "Mixed ISO and Non-ISO Line," apply the methodology set forth in Section 10(c) below to classify such costs.

For all plant costs classified as (5) "Other" in a location, classify such costs as Transmission Plant - ISO or Distribution Plant - ISO in proportion to the total percentage of Transmission Plant - ISO or Distribution Plant - ISO determined in parts (1) through (4) for that location.
c) Transmission line costs (including any amounts in accounts 350, 352, and 353) required to be analyzed under the Transmission Line methodology pursuant to (b) (4) above shall be attributed to Transmission Plant - ISO according to the following methodology:

1) For each location, determine the total line miles and total line miles that are under the Operational Control of the ISO. Determine the percent of total line miles under the Operational Control of the ISO to total line miles at that location. This calculation shall be done separately for overhead and underground facilities in the location.
2) Determine the amount of Transmission Plant - ISO by applying the percent determined in (1) to the appropriate plant costs by account at that location.

SCE shall present a summary of the Plant Study for the Prior Year in each annual Draft Annual Update, in accordance with the Formula Rate.

SCE shall annually determine the amount of recorded Transmission and Distribution Operation and Maintenance ("O\&M") expenses that is attributable to facilities under the Operational Control of the ISO ("ISO O\&M Expense"). The method used to determine ISO O\&M Expense shall be the following:
a) For each Transmission O\&M account 560-574 and for each Distribution O\&M account 580-598, identify the total recorded O\&M costs reported on SCE's FERC Form 1, and separate each O\&M account into subcategories for purposes of determining the allocation of costs to ISO and non-ISO, as described below.

1) Identify the amount for each Transmission and Distribution O\&M account that has ISO-related costs.
2) For accounts with no ISO-related costs, show the subtotal of those Transmission and Distribution O\&M accounts.
b) The following adjustments shall be made to Transmission and Distribution FERC Form 1 recorded expense to determine Adjusted Recorded O\&M Expense:
3) Remove all O\&M expenses recovered through other FERC-authorized rate mechanisms.
4) Remove all O\&M expenses that are recovered through CPUC-authorized rate mechanisms, and any shareholder-funded O\&M expenses.
5) Add the Non-Officer Incentive Compensation ("NOIC") amount from Schedule 20 (A\&G), Note 2.f., for employees of the Transmission and Distribution Business Unit ("TDBU"), further adjusted as follows.
i. The annual NOIC expense for Transmission will be based on the ratio of Transmission labor expense to the total of Transmission and Distribution labor expense reported in FERC Form 1.
ii. The annual NOIC expense for Distribution will be based on the ratio of Distribution labor expense to the total of Transmission and Distribution labor expense reported in FERC Form 1.
iii. The ISO portion of the Transmission NOIC shall be based on the ratio of ISO labor for Accounts 560-573 to the total Transmission labor for Accounts 560-573, and the ISO labor amounts are calculated using the allocations described in the next section.
iv. None of the Distribution NOIC should be allocated as ISO O\&M expenses.
c) Classify each Adjusted Recorded O\&M Expense into one of the following three categories (All ISO O\&M, All Non-ISO O\&M, or Dual Use O\&M), and allocate
each Adjusted Recorded O\&M Expense included in each category between ISO and non-ISO in accordance with the following allocation principles:
6) All ISO O\&M: O\&M expenses attributable to assets and/or entitlements under the Operational Control of the ISO shall be allocated $100 \%$ to ISO O\&M Expense. The following activities in these accounts are All ISO O\&M:
i. Account 560 - Sylmar/Palo Verde;
ii. Account 561.500 - Reliability, Planning and Standards Development
iii. Account 562 - Sylmar/Palo Verde;
iv. Account 565 - Transmission for Four Corners;
v. Account 566 - Sylmar/Palo Verde;
vi. Account 567 - Eldorado;
vii. Account 567 - Sylmar/Palo Verde;
viii. Account 568 - Sylmar/Palo Verde;
ix. Account 569 - Sylmar/Palo Verde;
x. Account 570 - Sylmar/Palo Verde;
xi. Account 571 - Sylmar/Palo Verde;
xii. Account 572 - Sylmar/Palo Verde
7) All Non-ISO O\&M: Expenses that are not associated with O\&M attributable to assets and/or entitlements under the Operational Control of the ISO shall be allocated $0 \%$ to ISO O\&M Expense. Such expenses are subject to the jurisdiction of the CPUC. The following accounts are All Non-ISO O\&M:
i. Account 565 - WAPA Transmission for Remote Service
ii. All Distribution O\&M Accounts not listed as Dual Use O\&M in Part 3. below.
8) Dual Use O\&M: O\&M expenses attributable to both ISO-Controlled and nonISO Controlled assets and/or entitlements and shall be allocated to ISO O\&M Expense based on the allocation methodology for each expense item set forth below. The allocation methodology shall establish annually a percentage of the Adjusted Recorded O\&M Expense for each account, based on Prior Year data, that shall be attributable to ISO O\&M Expense ("Percentage ISO"). The following sub-categories are Dual Use O\&M and the allocation methodology used to determine their Percentage ISO is as set forth below:
i. Account 560 - Operations Engineering is allocated based on the percentage of ISO Labor to total Labor contained within Accounts 561, $562,563,564,566,570,571$, and 572.
ii. Account 561.000 - Load Dispatching is allocated based on ISO-related outages as a percentage of total transmission outages.
iii. Account 561.100 - Load Dispatching-Reliability and Account 561.200 - Load Dispatching-Monitor and Operate Transmission System are allocated based on ISO-related outages as a percentage of total transmission outages.
iv. Account 562 - Operating Transmission Stations is allocated based on the number of ISO transmission circuits as a percentage of the total number of transmission circuits.
v. Account 562 - Routine Testing and Inspection is allocated based on ISO-related relay routines as a percentage of total transmission relay routines.
vi. Account 563 - Inspect and Patrol Lines is allocated based on ISOControlled transmission line miles as a percentage of total transmission line miles.
vii. Account 564 - Underground Line Expense is allocated based on ISOControlled underground transmission line miles as a percentage of total transmission underground line miles.
viii. Account 566 - Training is allocated based on the percentage of ISO Labor to total Labor contained within accounts 561, 562, 563, 564, 566, 570, 571, and 572.
ix. Account 566 - Other is allocated based on the percentage of ISO Labor to total Labor contained within accounts 561, 562, 563, 564, 566, 570, 571 and 572.
x. Account 566 - FERC Regulation and Contracts is allocated based on the percentage of ISO Transmission Plant to Total Transmission Plant as reported in Schedule 7.
xi. Account 566 - Grid Contract Management is allocated based on the percentage of ISO Transmission Plant to Total Transmission Plant as reported in Schedule 7.
xii. Account 566 - NERC/CIP Compliance is allocated based on the percentage of ISO Transmission Plant to Total Transmission Plant as reported in Schedule 7.
xiii. Account 566 - Transmission Regulatory Policy is allocated is on the percentage of ISO Transmission Plant to Total Transmission Plant as reported in Schedule 7.
xiv. Account 567 - Line Rents is allocated based on the percentage of recorded expense that is related to ISO transmission lines. This is accomplished by identifying each of the recorded line rents as either ISO or Non-ISO based on the specific transmission line that is identified by the agreement.
xv. Account 567 - Morongo Lease is allocated based on a ratio derived by taking the total acreage of land involved in the Morongo lease payment divided into ISO and Non-ISO segments. This is done by assigning an acreage value to the ISO-controlled transmission lines and Non-ISO controlled transmission lines.
xvi. Account 568 - Maintenance and Supervision Engineering is allocated based on the percentage of ISO Labor to total Labor contained within Account 570.
xvii. Account 569 - Maintenance of Structures is allocated based on the percentage of ISO Labor to total Labor contained within Accounts 562 and 570 .
xviii. Account 569.100 - Hardware, Account 569.200 - Software, and Account 569.300 - Communication are allocated based on the percentage of ISO Labor to total Labor contained within Accounts 561, $562,563,564,566,570,571$, and 572.
xix. Account 570 - Maintenance of Power Transformers is allocated based on the number of ISO-related transformers as a percentage of the total number of transmission transformers.
xx. Account 570 - Maintenance of Transmission Circuit Breakers is allocated based on the number of ISO-related circuit breakers as a percentage of the total number of transmission circuit breakers.
xxi. Account 570 - Maintenance of Transmission Voltage Equipment is allocated based on the number of ISO-related voltage control equipment as a percentage of the total number of transmission voltage control equipment.
xxii. Account 570 - Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission Equipment is allocated based on the percentage of ISO Labor to total Labor contained in the above activities within Account 570.
xxiii. Account 570 - Substation Work Order-Related Expense is allocated based on the percentage of work orders identified as ISO. This is accomplished by examining each individual capital work order with a related O\&M expense component and determining whether that specific work scope is ISO or Non-ISO.
xxiv. Account 571 - Poles and Structures, Insulators and Conductors, and Transmission Line Rights of Way are allocated based on ISOControlled overhead transmission line miles as a percentage of total overhead transmission line miles.
xxv. Account 571 - Transmission Work Order-Related Expense is allocated based on the percentage of work orders identified as ISO. This is accomplished by examining each individual capital work order with a related O\&M expense component and determining whether that specific work scope is ISO or Non-ISO.
xxvi. Account 572 - Maintenance of Underground Transmission Lines is allocated based on total ISO-Controlled transmission line miles as a percentage of total transmission line miles.
xxvii. Account 573 - Provision for Property Damage Expense to Transmission Facilities is allocated by first splitting the recorded costs into transmission lines and transmission substations. Transmission lines are then allocated based on ISO-Controlled transmission line
miles as a percentage of total transmission line miles. The transmission substation portion is allocated based on the total number of ISO- related transmission circuit breakers, transformers, and voltage control equipment as a percentage of the total number of transmission circuit breakers, transformers, and voltage control equipment.
xxviii. Account 582 - Operation and Relay Protection of Distribution Substations and Testing and Inspecting Distribution Substation Equipment is allocated based on the percentage of ISO Labor to total Labor contained within Account 592.
xxix. Account 590 - Maintenance Supervision and Engineering is allocated based on the percentage of ISO Labor to total Labor contained within Account 592.
xxx. Account 591 - Maintenance of Structures is allocated based on the percentage of ISO Labor to total Labor contained within Account 592.
xxxi. Account 592 - Maintenance of Distribution Transformers is allocated based on the number of ISO-related distribution transformers as a percentage of the total number of distribution transformers.
xxxii. Account 592 - Maintenance of Circuit Breakers is allocated based on the number of ISO-related distribution circuit breakers as a percentage of the total number of distribution circuit breakers.
xxxiii. Account 592 - Maintenance of Voltage Control Equipment is allocated based on the number of ISO-related distribution voltage control equipment as a percentage of the total number of distribution voltage control equipment.
xxxiv. Account 592 - Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Equipment is allocated based on the percentage of ISO Labor to total Labor contained in the other activities listed above within Account 592.

SCE shall determine ISO O\&M Expense for the Dual Use portion of each O\&M account each year by applying the Percentage ISO allocation factors calculated pursuant to the methodologies stated above to the amounts of Dual Use Adjusted Recorded O\&M Expense for each account. Total ISO O\&M Expense shall be the sum of ISO O\&M Expense associated with "All ISO O\&M" accounts determined in part c. 1 above and ISO O\&M Expense associated with "Dual Use O\&M" accounts in part c. 3 above.

In the event that SCE experiences an extraordinary event, resulting in costs otherwise recoverable through the Formula Rate in a year to be recorded to Account 435 (Extraordinary Deductions) of the Uniform System of Accounts, SCE shall recover the full amount of such Account 435 costs, including any expenses or return on capital, in accordance with the Commission Order authorizing such recovery.

## 11. RESERVATION OF RIGHTS

a) Except as provided in part (c) below, nothing in these Protocols shall be deemed to limit in any way the right of any party admitted as an intervenor to Docket No. ER11-3697 or admitted as an intervenor to any future proceeding involving an Annual Update to file a request for relief under any applicable provision of the FPA and/or the Commission's regulations or participate in Annual Update proceedings.
b) Except as provided in part (c) below, nothing in these Protocols shall be deemed to limit in any way SCE's right to file unilaterally, pursuant to Section 205 of the FPA and the regulations thereunder, to seek to change or cancel the Formula Rate, or to submit any other request for relief under any applicable provision of the FPA and/or the Commission's regulations.
c) Except as provided for under Section 8 of these Protocols, neither SCE nor any other party shall make a unilateral filing, with a proposed effective date prior to July 1, 2015, at the Commission under Section 205 or Section 206 of the FPA proposing revisions to the Formula Rate, including these Protocols and the Formula Rate Spreadsheet attached to Appendix IX of SCE's TO Tariff as Attachment 2. Notwithstanding the foregoing, SCE may make a Section 205 filing revising the Formula Rate, including these Protocols and the Formula Rate Spreadsheet attached to Appendix IX of SCE's TO Tariff as Attachment 2 if such revisions are supported or unopposed by the parties to Docket No. ER11-3697 as identified in the Offer of Settlement filed by SCE in Docket No. ER11-3697.
d) The party filing a proposed change to the Formula Rate Spreadsheet or Formula Rate Protocols under Section 205 or 206 of the FPA bears the standard burdens associated with such a filing.

## 12. PERIODIC INFORMATIONAL SUBMITTALS

a) Quarterly Tracking Reports: On a quarterly basis, SCE shall provide Quarterly Tracking Reports to the CPUC and any other interested party that so requests. The Quarterly Tracking Reports will be accompanied by workpapers and supporting documentation as appropriate and shall provide:

1) Recorded in-service monthly transmission plant additions for ISO projects with a total cost exceeding $\$ 3$ million;
2) Reports on the status of CWIP projects, including any non-confidential information that SCE may have regarding any potential delays associated with such projects that have not been reported in previous Quarterly Tracking Reports; and
3) Identification of recorded ISO Transmission O\&M costs for the FERC subaccounts shown in Schedule 19 of the Formula Rate Spreadsheet for the quarter.
4) The Quarterly Tracking Reports will be provided on the following dates:

May 1, for the quarter ending March 31
August 1, for the quarter ending June 30
November 1, for the quarter ending OctoberSeptember 301
February 1, for the quarter ending December 31
b) Transfer of Control Informational Submission: No later than December 1 of each year that the Formula Rate remains in effect, SCE shall provide the CPUC, through a letter to the CPUC Energy Division, with a list of each transmission and distribution facility that has, in the course of the prior twelve months, changed Operational Control to or from the CAISO.
c) Transmission Capital Review ("Review"): SCE shall cooperate in an annual review ("Review") of its forecasted capital additions by the CPUC and, to aid the CPUC in such Review process, shall provide $\$ 275,000$ per year in each of 2014, 2015, 2016 and 2017, which amounts will be recovered by SCE through the Base TRR. The first Review shall be in 2014. The Review will be conducted under Section 3 (c) of the Formula Rate Protocols, except that:

1) The CPUC may elect to utilize the services of a consultant or consultants to conduct the Review, and if so, the CPUC will select one or more competent consultants by May 15 of each year. The consultant(s) shall have the appropriate professional background and experience to conduct the assessments of the type contemplated. The consultant(s) will contract directly with, and be paid by, SCE, provided, however, that no party hereto may argue that SCE has approved, agreed to or endorsed in any way either the consultant selected by the CPUC or any recommendations made or work product generated by such a consultant.
2) By June 1 each year, SCE shall provide to the consultant(s) a list of all projects estimated to cost $\$ 3,000,000$ or more that are projected to go into service during the current, and the two subsequent, calendar years.
3) The CPUC, in consultation with the selected consultant(s), will select the individual projects to be reviewed, but SCE will have no payment responsibility for the Review work in a particular year beyond the amounts specified above. Projects that have previously received a CPCN shall not be eligible for the Review.
4) Over the course of the Review, the consultant(s) may submit to SCE Information Requests, in accordance with the provisions set forth in the Protocols, regarding the selected projects.
5) By October 1 each year, the consultant(s) may provide recommendations to SCE and the CPUC with respect to the proposed capital projects, which recommendations SCE may accept or elect not to implement, in its discretion.
6) The consultant may also participate in the CAISO annual planning process.

## 13. USE OF INFORMATION

Information produced pursuant to these Protocols may be used in any proceeding concerning the Formula Rate Spreadsheet, the Protocols, or the Annual Update; provided, however, that to the extent that any information provided pursuant to these Protocols has been designated and provided as Protected Materials, subject to the provisions of Exhibit A to these Protocols, the use of such information shall be governed by Exhibit A.

This section shall not apply to any information produced in the course of Commissionestablished settlement proceedings pursuant to the Commission's rules and regulations governing settlement.

## EXHIBIT A

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION

## PROTECTIVE ORDER APPLICABLE TO INFORMATION PRODUCED BY SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA EDISON COMPANY PURSUANT TO THE FORMULA RATE PROTOCOLS

1. This Exhibit (hereinafter referred to as the "Protective Order") shall govern the use of all Protected Materials produced by, or on behalf of, Southern California Edison Company ("SCE") pursuant to the SCE Formula Rate Protocols.
2. This Protective Order applies to the following two categories of materials: (A) A Participant may designate as protected those materials which customarily are treated by that Participant as sensitive or proprietary, which are not available to the public, and which, if disclosed freely, would subject that Participant or its customers to risk of competitive disadvantage or other business injury; and (B) A Participant shall designate as protected those materials which contain critical energy infrastructure information, as defined in 18 CFR§ 388.113(c)(1) ("Critical Energy Infrastructure Information").
3. Definitions -- For purposes of this Order:
(a) The term "Participant" shall mean a Participant as defined in 18 CFR § 385.102(b).
(b) (1) The term "Protected Materials" means (A) materials (including depositions) provided by a Participant in response to discovery requests and designated by such Participant as protected; (B) any information contained in or obtained from such designated materials; (C) any other materials which are made subject to this Protective Order by the Presiding Administrative Law Judge appointed upon the Annual Update being set for hearing and/or settlement procedures or by the Discovery Master appointed pursuant to the Formula Rate Protocols (both referred to herein as the "Presiding Judge"), by the Commission, by any court or other body having appropriate authority, or by agreement of the Participants; (D) notes of Protected Materials; and (E) copies of Protected Materials. The Participant producing the Protected Materials shall physically
mark them on each page as "PROTECTED MATERIALS" or with words of similar import as long as the term "Protected Materials" is included in that designation to indicate that they are Protected Materials. If the Protected Materials contain Critical Energy Infrastructure Information, the Participant producing such information shall additionally mark on each page containing such information the words "Contains Critical Energy Infrastructure Information B Do Not Release".
(2) The term "Notes of Protected Materials" means memoranda, handwritten notes, or any other form of information (including electronic form) which copies or discloses materials described in Paragraph 3(b)(1). Notes of Protected Materials are subject to the same restrictions provided in this order for Protected Materials except as specifically provided in this order.
(3) Protected Materials shall not include (A) any information or document that has been filed with and accepted into the public files of the Commission, or contained in the public files of any other federal or state agency, or any federal or state court, unless the information or document has been determined to be protected by such agency or court, or (B) information that is public knowledge, or which becomes public knowledge, other than through disclosure in violation of this Protective Order. Protected Materials do include any information or document contained in the files of the Commission that has been designated as Critical Energy Infrastructure Information.
(c) The term "Non-Disclosure Certificate" shall mean the certificate annexed hereto by which Participants who have been granted access to Protected Materials shall certify their understanding that such access to Protected Materials is provided pursuant to the terms and restrictions of this Protective Order, and that such Participants have read the Protective Order and agree to be bound by it. All Non-Disclosure Certificates shall be served on all parties on the Service List, as defined in the SCE Formula Rate Protocols.
(d) The term "Reviewing Representative" shall mean a person who has signed a Non-Disclosure Certificate and who is:
(1) Commission Trial Staff;
(2) an attorney who has made an appearance for a Participant;
(3) attorneys, paralegals, and other employees associated with an attorney described in Subparagraph (2);
(4) an expert or an employee of an expert retained by a Participant for the purpose of advising, preparing for or testifying in connection with the Annual Update for which the information was requested;
(5) a person designated as a Reviewing Representative by order of the Presiding Judge or the Commission; or
(6) employees or other representatives of Participants with significant responsibility for SCE's Formula Rate.
4. Protected Materials shall be made available under the terms of this Protective Order only to Participants and only through their Reviewing Representatives as provided in Paragraphs 7-9.
5. Protected Materials shall remain available to Participants until the date that any Commission proceeding relating to the Protected Material is concluded and no longer subject to judicial review. If requested to do so in writing after that date, the Participants shall, within fifteen days of such request, return the Protected Materials (excluding Notes of Protected Materials) to the Participant that produced them, or shall destroy the materials, except that copies of filings, official transcripts and exhibits in this proceeding that contain Protected Materials, and Notes of Protected Material may be retained, if they are maintained in accordance with Paragraph 6, below. Within such time period each Participant, if requested to do so, shall also submit to the producing Participant an affidavit stating that, to the best of its knowledge, all Protected Materials and all Notes of Protected Materials have been returned or have been destroyed or will be maintained in accordance with Paragraph 6. To the extent Protected Materials are not returned or destroyed, they shall remain subject to the Protective Order.
6. All Protected Materials shall be maintained by the Participant in a secure place. Access to those materials shall be limited to those Reviewing Representatives specifically authorized pursuant to Paragraphs 8-9. The Secretary shall place any Protected Materials filed with the Commission in a non-public file. By placing such documents in a nonpublic file, the Commission is not making a determination of any claim of privilege. The Commission retains the right to make determinations regarding any claim of privilege and the discretion to release information necessary to carry out its jurisdictional responsibilities. For documents submitted to Commission Trial Staff ("Staff"), Staff shall follow the notification procedures of 18 CFR $\S 388.112$ before making public any Protected Materials.
7. Protected Materials shall be treated as confidential by each Participant and by the Reviewing Representative in accordance with the certificate executed pursuant to

Paragraph 9. Protected Materials shall not be used except as necessary under SCE's Formula Rate Protocols, nor shall they be disclosed in any manner to any person except a Reviewing Representative who is engaged in working on SCE's Annual Update for which the information was requested and who needs to know the information in order to carry out such responsibilities. Reviewing Representatives may make copies of Protected Materials, but such copies become Protected Materials. Reviewing Representatives may make notes of Protected Materials, which shall be treated as Notes of Protected Materials if they disclose the contents of Protected Materials.
8. (a) If a Reviewing Representative's scope of employment includes the marketing of energy, the direct supervision of any employee or employees whose duties include the marketing of energy, the provision of consulting services to any person whose duties include the marketing of energy, or the direct supervision of any employee or employees whose duties include the marketing of energy, such Reviewing Representative may not use information contained in any Protected Materials obtained under SCE's Formula Rate Protocols to give any Participant or any competitor of any Participant a commercial advantage.
(b) In the event that a Participant wishes to designate as a Reviewing Representative a person not described in Paragraph 3 (d) above, the Participant shall seek agreement from the Participant providing the Protected Materials. If an agreement is reached that person shall be a Reviewing Representative pursuant to Paragraphs 3(d) above with respect to those materials. If no agreement is reached, the Participant shall submit the disputed designation to the Presiding Judge for resolution.
9. (a) A Reviewing Representative shall not be permitted to inspect, participate in discussions regarding, or otherwise be permitted access to Protected Materials pursuant to this Protective Order unless that Reviewing Representative has first executed a NonDisclosure Certificate; provided, that if an attorney qualified as a Reviewing Representative has executed such a certificate, the paralegals, secretarial and clerical personnel under the attorney's instruction, supervision or control need not do so. A copy of each Non-Disclosure Certificate shall be provided to counsel for the Participant asserting confidentiality prior to disclosure of any Protected Material to that Reviewing Representative.
(b) Attorneys qualified as Reviewing Representatives are responsible for ensuring that persons under their supervision or control comply with this order.
10. Any Reviewing Representative may disclose Protected Materials to any other Reviewing Representative as long as the disclosing Reviewing Representative and the receiving Reviewing Representative both have executed a Non-Disclosure Certificate. In the event that any Reviewing Representative to whom the Protected Materials are disclosed ceases to be engaged in working on the Annual Update, as set forth above, or is employed or retained for a position whose occupant is not qualified to be a Reviewing Representative under Paragraph 3(d), access to Protected Materials by that person shall be terminated. Even if no longer engaged in this proceeding, every person who has executed a NonDisclosure Certificate shall continue to be bound by the provisions of this Protective Order and the certification.
11. Subject to Paragraph 18, the Presiding Administrative Law Judge shall resolve any disputes arising under this Protective Order. Prior to presenting any dispute under this Protective Order to the Presiding Administrative Law Judge, the parties to the dispute shall use their best efforts to resolve it. Any participant that contests the designation of materials as protected shall notify the party that provided the protected materials by specifying in writing the materials the designation of which is contested. This Protective Order shall automatically cease to apply to such materials five (5) business days after the notification is made unless the designator, within said 5-day period, files a motion with the Presiding Administrative Law Judge, with supporting affidavits, demonstrating that the materials should continue to be protected. In any challenge to the designation of materials as protected, the burden of proof shall be on the participant seeking protection. If the Presiding Administrative Law Judge finds that the materials at issue are not entitled to protection, the procedures of Paragraph 18 shall apply. The procedures described above shall not apply to protected materials designated by a Participant as Critical Energy Infrastructure Information. Materials so designated shall remain protected and subject to the provisions of this Protective Order, unless a Participant requests and obtains a determination from the Commission's Critical Energy Infrastructure Information Coordinator that such materials need not remain protected.
12. All copies of all documents reflecting Protected Materials, including the portion of the hearing testimony, exhibits, transcripts, briefs and other documents which refer to Protected Materials, shall be filed and served in sealed envelopes or other appropriate containers endorsed to the effect that they are sealed pursuant to this Protective Order. Such documents shall be marked "PROTECTED
MATERIALS" and shall be filed under seal and served under seal upon the Presiding Judge and all Reviewing Representatives who are on the service list. Such documents containing Critical Energy Infrastructure Information shall be additionally marked "Contains Critical Energy Infrastructure Information - Do Not Release". For anything filed under seal, redacted versions or, where an entire
document is protected, a letter indicating such, will also be filed with the Commission and served on all parties on the service list and the Presiding Judge. Counsel for the producing Participant shall provide to all Participants who request the same, a list of Reviewing Representatives who are entitled to receive such material. Counsel shall take all reasonable precautions necessary to assure that Protected Materials are not distributed to unauthorized persons.
13. If any Participant desires to include, utilize or refer to any Protected Materials or information derived therefrom in testimony or exhibits during a hearing under the SCE Formula Rate Protocols in such a manner that might require disclosure of such material to persons other than reviewing representatives, such participant shall first notify both counsel for the disclosing participant and the Presiding Judge of such desire, identifying with particularity each of the Protected Materials. Thereafter, use of such Protected Material will be governed by procedures determined by the Presiding Judge.
14. Nothing in this Protective Order shall be construed as precluding any Participant from objecting to the use of Protected Materials on any legal grounds.
15. Nothing in this Protective Order shall preclude any Participant from requesting the Presiding Judge, the Commission, or any other body having appropriate authority, to find that this Protective Order should not apply to all or any materials previously designated as Protected Materials pursuant to this Protective Order. The Presiding Judge may alter or amend this Protective Order as circumstances warrant at any time during the course of this proceeding.
16. Each party governed by this Protective Order has the right to seek changes in it as appropriate from the Presiding Judge or the Commission.
17. All Protected Materials filed with the Commission, the Presiding Judge, or any other judicial or administrative body, in support of, or as a part of, a motion, other pleading, brief, or other document, shall be filed and served in sealed envelopes or other appropriate containers bearing prominent markings indicating that the contents include Protected Materials subject to this Protective Order. Such documents containing Critical Energy Infrastructure Information shall be additionally marked "Contains Critical Energy Infrastructure Information - Do Not Release."
18. If the Presiding Judge finds at any time in the course of a proceeding that all or part of the Protected Materials need not be protected, those materials shall, nevertheless, be subject to the protection afforded by this Protective Order for three (3) business days from the date of issuance of the Presiding Judge's determination, and if the Participant seeking protection files an interlocutory
appeal or requests that the issue be certified to the Commission, for an additional seven (7) business days. None of the Participants waives its rights to seek additional administrative or judicial remedies after the Presiding Judge's decision respecting Protected Materials or Reviewing Representatives, or the Commission's denial of any appeal thereof. The provisions of 18 CFR §§ 388.112 and 388.113 shall apply to any requests under the Freedom of Information Act. (5 U.S.C. § 552) for Protected Materials in the files of the Commission.
19. Nothing in this Protective Order shall be deemed to preclude any Participant from independently seeking through discovery in any other administrative or judicial proceeding information or materials produced under the SCE Formula Rate Protocols under this Protective Order.
20. None of the Participants waives the right to pursue any other legal or equitable remedies that may be available in the event of actual or anticipated disclosure of Protected Materials.
21. The contents of Protected Materials or any other form of information that copies or discloses Protected Materials shall not be disclosed to anyone other than in accordance with this Protective Order and shall be used only in connection with this (these) proceeding(s). Any violation of this Protective Order and of any NonDisclosure Certificate executed hereunder shall constitute a violation of an order of the Commission.

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA <br> FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION 

## NON-DISCLOSURE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify my understanding that access to Protected Materials is provided to me pursuant to the terms and restrictions of the Protective Order under the Southern California Edison Formula Rate Protocols, that I have been given a copy of and have read the Protective Order, and that I agree to be bound by it. I understand that the contents of the Protected Materials, any notes or other memoranda, or any other form of information that copies or discloses Protected Materials shall not be disclosed to anyone other than in accordance with that Protective Order. I acknowledge that a violation of this certificate constitutes a violation of an order of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { By: } \\
& \text { Printed Name: } \\
& \text { Title: } \\
& \text { Representing: } \\
& \text { Date: }
\end{aligned}
$$

## EXHIBIT B

Examples demonstrating the Post-Retirement Benefits Other than Pensions ("PBOPs") mechanism set forth in Section 8.b of the protocols (Appendix IX, Attachment 1)

## Example 1:

Current Rate Year (i.e., current calendar year):
Year that Current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount became effective: 2012
Current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount: \$52
PBOPs Recorded and Forecast Expenses:

| Year | Actual or Forecast | Amount |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| 2012 | Actual | $\$ 60$ |
| 2013 | Actual | $\$ 50$ |
| 2014 | Forecast | $\$ 62$ |
| 2015 | Forecast | $\$ 68$ |
| 2016 | Forecast | $\$ 74$ |
| 2017 | Forecast | $\$ 75$ |
| 2018 | Forecast | $\$ 76$ |

a) Calculation of Cumulative PBOP Recovery Difference:

Actual - Authorized $=(\$ 60+\$ 50)-(\$ 52+\$ 52)=\$ 110-\$ 104=\$ 6$
b) Calculation of Future PBOP Recovery Difference:

Forecast - Authorized $=(\$ 62+\$ 68)-(\$ 52+\$ 52)=\$ 130-\$ 104=\$ 26$
c) Check of whether filing to revise Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount is required.

1) Absolute value of Cumulative PBOP Recovery Difference plus Future PBOP Recovery Difference $=\mathrm{ABS}(\$ 6+\$ 26)=\$ 32$
2) $20 \%$ of sum of Forecast PBOP Expense for next two years $=(\$ 62+\$ 68) * 0.2$ $=\$ 26$
3 ) Is amount in 1 is greater than amount in 2 ? Yes, so filing is required.
d) Amounts to file to revise Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount to:

| Year | C1 <br> Forecast <br> PBOP Expenses | C2 <br> 50\% of Cumulative <br> PBOP Recovery <br> Difference | C3 <br> Filing <br> PBOP <br> Amount* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2014 | $\$ 62$ | $\$ 3$ | $\$ 65$ |
| 2015 | $\$ 68$ | $\$ 3$ | $\$ 71$ |
| 2016 | $\$ 74$ | NA | $\$ 75$ |
| 2017 | $\$ 75$ | NA | $\$ 75$ |
| 2018 | $\$ 76$ | NA | $\$ 75$ |

*For 2014 and 2015, C3 = C1 + C2. For 2016-2018, C3 = Average of C1.

## Example 2:

Current Rate Year (i.e., current calendar year): 2014
Year that Current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount became effective: 2012
Current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount: \$52
PBOPs Recorded and Forecast Expenses:

| Year | Actual or Forecast | Amount |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| 2012 | Actual | $\$ 60$ |
| 2013 | Actual | $\$ 50$ |
| 2014 | Forecast | $\$ 40$ |
| 2015 | Forecast | $\$ 45$ |
| 2016 | Forecast | $\$ 50$ |
| 2017 | Forecast | $\$ 55$ |
| 2018 | Forecast | $\$ 55$ |

a) Calculation of Cumulative PBOP Recovery Difference:

Actual - Authorized $=(\$ 60+\$ 50)-(\$ 52+\$ 52)=\$ 110-\$ 104=\$ 6$
b) Calculation of Future PBOP Recovery Difference:

Forecast - Authorized $=(\$ 40+\$ 45)-(\$ 52+\$ 52)=\$ 85-\$ 104=-\$ 19$
c) Check of whether filing to revise Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount is required.

1) Absolute value of Cumulative PBOP Recovery Difference plus Future PBOP Recovery Difference $=$ ABS (\$6-\$19) = \$13
2) $20 \%$ of sum of Forecast PBOP Expense for next two years $=(\$ 40+\$ 45) * 0.2$ $=\$ 17$
3) Is amount in 1 is greater than amount in 2 ? No, so filing is not required.

## Example 3:

Current Rate Year (i.e., current calendar year):
Year that Current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount became effective: 2012
Current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount: \$52
PBOPs Recorded and Forecast Expenses:

| Year | Actual or Forecast | Amount |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| 2012 | Actual | $\$ 30$ |
| 2013 | Actual | $\$ 40$ |
| 2014 | Forecast | $\$ 50$ |
| 2015 | Forecast | $\$ 50$ |
| 2016 | Forecast | $\$ 74$ |
| 2017 | Forecast | $\$ 75$ |
| 2018 | Forecast | $\$ 76$ |

a) Calculation of Cumulative PBOP Recovery Difference:

Actual - Authorized $=(\$ 30+\$ 40)-(\$ 52+\$ 52)=\$ 70-\$ 104=-\$ 34$
b) Calculation of Future PBOP Recovery Difference:

Forecast - Authorized $=(\$ 50+\$ 50)-(\$ 52+\$ 52)=\$ 100-\$ 104=-\$ 4$
c) Check of whether filing to revise Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount is required.

1) Absolute value of Cumulative PBOP Recovery Difference plus Future PBOP Recovery Difference $=\mathrm{ABS}(-\$ 34-\$ 4)=\$ 38$
2) $20 \%$ of sum of Forecast PBOP Expense for next two years $=(\$ 50+\$ 50) * 0.2$ $=\$ 20$
3 ) Is amount in 1 is greater than amount in 2 ? Yes, so filing is required.
d) Amounts to file to revise Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount to:

| Year | C1 <br> Forecast <br> PBOP Expenses | C2 <br> 50\% of Cumulative <br> PBOP Recovery <br> Difference | C3 <br> Filing <br> PBOP <br> Amount* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2014 | $\$ 50$ | $-\$ 17$ | $\$ 33$ |
| 2015 | $\$ 50$ | $-\$ 17$ | $\$ 33$ |
| 2016 | $\$ 74$ | NA | $\$ 75$ |
| 2017 | $\$ 75$ | NA | $\$ 75$ |
| 2018 | $\$ 76$ | NA | $\$ 75$ |

*For 2014 and 2015, C3 = C1 + C2. For 2016-2018, C3 = Average of C1.

## APPENDIX IX

 ATTACHMENT 1
## FORMULA RATE PROTOCOLS

EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2015
CLEAN

## APPENDIX IX

## ATTACHMENT 1

## FORMULA RATE PROTOCOLS

## 1. INTRODUCTION

SCE shall calculate its Base Transmission Revenue Requirement ("Base TRR"), as defined in Section 3.6 of the main definitions section of this TO Tariff, using the formula rate that is presented in spreadsheet format in Attachment 2 to Appendix IX ("Formula Rate Spreadsheet"). ${ }^{1}$ The Formula Rate Spreadsheet contains fixed formulae that are only subject to change pursuant to Sections 205 and 206 of the Federal Power Act, and will be populated with data from SCE's annual Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC" or the "Commission") Form 1 filing or from other SCE records. The sources of the data used in the Formula Rate will be: (a) identified in the Formula Rate Spreadsheet by fixed references to specific locations in FERC Form 1, or (b) provided by SCE in accordance with Section 3 of these Protocols.

The Base TRR shall be calculated annually in accordance with the Formula Rate and shall be equal to the sum of the Prior Year TRR, the Incremental Forecast Period TRR, and the True Up Adjustment. Additionally, SCE shall include a Cost Adjustment in the Base TRR for the upcoming Rate Year in the event that a discrete cost of service item (e.g., individual O\&M expense, tax expense, or revenue credit) incurred anytime between the beginning of the Prior Year and the September 30 immediately preceding the Annual Update filing (i.e., a 21 month window) is a one-time item that will not recur in such Rate Year. Individual items shall not be aggregated for purpose of determining a discrete cost of service item. The discrete cost of service item must amount to at least $3 \%$ of the Base TRR in such Annual Update filing in order for a Cost Adjustment to be included as a component of the Base TRR. The Cost Adjustment shall be handled as follows:
a) If the discrete cost of service item occurred during the Prior Year, then the Cost Adjustment component of the Base TRR shall be an amount with the same magnitude but of the opposite sign as the discrete cost of service item. For example, if the discrete cost of service item is a $\$ 100$ million one-time property tax refund (a negative item) received during 2012 but which will not recur during 2014, $+\$ 100$ million will be included as a Cost Adjustment component of the Base TRR in the Annual Update for the 2014 Rate Year. If the discrete cost of

[^5]service item is a $\$ 100$ million one-time O\&M cost (a positive item) incurred during 2012 that will not recur in 2014, - $\$ 100$ million will be included as a Cost Adjustment component of the Base TRR in the Annual Update for the 2014 Rate Year. Both examples assume the $3 \%$ threshold is met.
b) If the discrete cost of service item occurred between January 1 and September 30 of the year in which the Annual Update filing is submitted to FERC (i.e., the year before the upcoming Rate Year), then the Cost Adjustment component of the Base TRR shall be an amount with the same magnitude and the same sign as the discrete cost of service item. For example, if the discrete cost of service item is a $\$ 100$ million one-time property tax refund (a negative item) received during the first nine months of 2013 but which will not recur during 2014, - \$100 million will be included as a Cost Adjustment component of the Base TRR in the Annual Update for the 2014 Rate Year. If the discrete cost of service item is a $\$ 100$ million one-time O\&M cost (a positive item) incurred during the first nine months of 2013 that will not recur in 2014, $+\$ 100$ million will be included as a Cost Adjustment component of the Base TRR in the Annual Update for the 2014 Rate Year. Both examples assume the 3\% threshold is met.

If SCE includes a Cost Adjustment in its Base TRR, SCE shall include with its Annual Update an explanation of its belief that the discrete cost of service item that is the subject of such Cost Adjustment will not recur in the upcoming Rate Year.

The Wholesale Base TRR is equal to the Base TRR adjusted as follows (as set forth in Schedule 25): (1) Uncollectibles Expense is not included in the Wholesale Base TRR; (2) the Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment and associated Wholesale Expense Difference is included in the Wholesale TRR; (3) EEI dues and EPRI Expenses are excluded from the Wholesale Base TRR; and (4) Franchise Fees Expense included in the Wholesale Base TRR is lower than that included in the Base TRR due to the Franchise Fee Factor being applied to a lower Base TRR.

## 2. TERM OF THE FORMULA RATE

The Formula Rate shall become effective on January 1, 2012, and SCE's Base TRR shall be subject to true up beginning on that date in accordance with these Protocols. Retail and Wholesale transmission rates shall become effective on January 1, 2012, and shall be redetermined annually in accordance with these Protocols and the Formula Rate Spreadsheet. Except as set forth below, the Formula Rate shall terminate December 31, 2017. SCE shall submit a filing under Section 205 of the Federal Power Act by no later than 60 days prior to December 31, 2017, proposing a transmission rate schedule, which may include revised transmission rates. The rates and other components of such filing shall be at SCE's sole discretion, and may be in the form of a formula rate or a traditional stated rate. Parties retain all rights to oppose the filing. Such filing shall request an effective date of January 1, 2018. In the event that the

Commission does not permit the proposed rate schedule and the associated rates to become effective on January 1, 2018, this Formula Rate shall remain in effect until the date that the rate filing is made effective by the Commission.

## 3. PROCEDURES FOR UPDATING THE BASE TRR

For as long as this Formula Rate is in effect, SCE shall update its Base TRR for the upcoming Rate Year ${ }^{2}$ according to the timeline and procedures described in this Section. A summary of the procedures for updating the Base TRR is set forth in the following table:

| Event | Date |
| :--- | :--- |
| Posting Date of Draft Annual Update | June 15 |
| Start of Information Requests | June 15 |
| Draft Annual Update Conference | June 15 - July 15 |
| End of Information Requests | November 1 |
| Annual Update filed with FERC | December 1 |
| Rate Goes into Effect | January 1 |

a) Draft Annual Update

On or before June 15 of each year, SCE will post to its website (www.sce.com) its Draft Annual Update and will provide electronic notice of such posting to the Service List. ${ }^{3}$ The Draft Annual Update shall set forth the Base TRR for the upcoming Rate Year, and shall include populated versions of all Schedules comprising the Formula Rate in their native format with all formulas and links intact. In addition to the foregoing, the Draft Annual Update shall include the following:

1) All workpapers used in the calculation of the Base TRR. The workpapers shall be provided in their native format, with all formulas and links intact.
2) The Plant Study described in Section 9 of the Protocols in native format with all formulas and links intact, along with all workpapers prepared in support of

[^6]the Plant Study, and a description of any changes in the methodology used to perform the Plant Study as compared with the Prior Year's Annual Update.
3) Workpapers supporting the inputs that appear in Schedule 27 in equivalent form to the workpapers provided in FERC Docket No. ER11-3697, Volume 4, Workpapers for Exhibit SCE-600, pages 1-268.
4) Workpapers that demonstrate the historical corporate overhead expenses recorded for ISO projects by Project Identification Number (PIN) that closed in the prior year and have accumulated ISO project costs greater than \$5 million.
5) Workpapers that demonstrate the derivation of the AFUDC rates applicable to all projects in the prior year.
6) Workpapers supporting the forecasted gross plant expenditures shown on Schedule 16.
7) A statement that identifies each ISO project (PIN) with total direct expenditures (recorded and forecast) greater than $\$ 5$ million projected to go into rate base during the upcoming Rate Year. The statement will also include the monthly budgeted direct expenditures, to the extent such currently projected costs are shown on the most recent applicable SCE budget documents, and the total project cost of each project.
8) Workpapers showing the beginning of year and end of year outstanding network upgrade credits, as well as interest on network upgrade credits that is recorded in Account 252 listed by entity due those credits. The workpapers shall be provided in equivalent form to the workpapers entitled "Workpapers for Exhibit SCE-800" provided by SCE in FERC Docket No. ER11-3697.
9) Workpapers showing forecast period incentive Construction Work in Progress ("CWIP") projects by PIN and by month that support the values in Schedule 10 at lines 29-70 in equivalent form to the workpapers provided in FERC Docket No. ER11-3697, Volume 3, Workpapers for Exhibit SCE-500, pages 149-175.
10) A description of any Material Accounting Changes contained in the Draft Annual Update. ${ }^{4}$

[^7]11) A workpaper describing the nature and amount of each project/activity, the costs of which are booked to Account 930.2 and which are recovered under the Formula Rate.
12) A workpaper identifying each discrete $A \& G$ cost item that has been excluded from Schedule 20 of the Formula Rate (including both "positive exclusions" and "negative exclusions"), together with a summation of such items by account, and incentive compensation workpapers related to instructions 2.h.1-4 of Schedule 20 regarding Incentive Compensation.
13) A description of any facilities SCE projects will change classification between CPUC and CAISO jurisdictions in the next five years. This description should include an estimated date for when the project will change classification, the reason for the classification change, and the proposed future rate recovery (i.e., whether through FERC or CPUC rates).
b) Draft Annual Update Conference

SCE will provide notice to parties on the Service List of a one-day meeting, to take place on or before July 15 of each year, to discuss the Draft Annual Update. By mutual agreement of SCE and the parties on the Service List, such a meeting may take place in-person, via telephone, or video-conference. SCE shall make appropriate personnel available for such meeting. Additional meetings to discuss the Draft Annual Update shall be scheduled as SCE and the parties on the Service List may mutually agree.
c) Information Requests

1) At any time from June 15 until November 1, parties on the Service List may submit reasonable information requests to SCE regarding the Draft Annual Update.
2) SCE shall make a good faith effort to respond to information requests in writing within ten (10) business days of receipt. Alternatively, if SCE in good faith believes that the information request is unreasonable, SCE may object to the request. SCE shall contemporaneously provide copies of all responses to all parties on the Service List that have indicated to SCE that they wish to receive such copies. If SCE objects to an information request, then SCE shall make a good faith effort to provide its objections within ten (10) business days of receipt of the information requests to the party serving the request. SCE shall include in its objection the basis for the objection. SCE and the party serving the information request on SCE will work cooperatively and in good
faith to resolve any questions, objections, or disputes relating to the information requests.
3) Responses to information requests shall not be designated as settlement communications or produced under the Commission's rules and regulations governing settlements, unless provided as a privileged settlement communication in a Commission proceeding being conducted under the Commission's settlement rules. SCE may mark materials provided in response to an information request as Protected Materials in accordance with Exhibit A to the Protocols. To the extent an information request response calls for the production of Protected Materials, SCE will only provide such materials to the parties with whom it has entered into a non-disclosure agreement that is included in Exhibit A.
4) To the extent SCE and any interested party(ies) are unable to resolve disputes related to information requests submitted in accordance with these Protocols, SCE or any interested party may petition the FERC to appoint an Administrative Law Judge as a discovery master. Neither SCE nor any interested party shall object to a request for a Discovery Master. The discovery master shall have the power to issue orders to resolve discovery disputes, as appropriate, in accordance with these Protocols and consistent with the FERC's discovery rules. The discovery master's orders shall be subject to appeal to the Commission and to the courts to the same extent and under the same rules as would be applicable to an Initial Decision issued under Rule 708 of the Commission's Rules of Practice and Procedure. In the event the Commission establishes hearing procedures for an Annual Update, the discovery master's responsibilities shall be transferred to the Presiding Judge for such hearing effective upon his or her appointment.
d) Annual Update
5) On or before December 1 of each year, SCE shall file with the Commission its Annual Update setting forth the Base TRR and associated rates for the upcoming Rate Year. It is expressly intended by these Protocols that the Commission will issue public notice of the Annual Update inviting public comment, and SCE shall request in its Annual Update filing that the Commission issue public notice of the Annual Update inviting public comment.
6) SCE shall identify in the Annual Update any corrections or other changes to the Draft Annual Update, and shall provide an explanation of the reason for the changes. SCE shall also include in the Annual Update any changes to the Draft Annual Update that it and any other party have agreed upon as of November 15.
7) The Annual Update shall not modify the Formula Rate or subject the Formula Rate to modification, and shall not constitute a rate change filing under Section 205 of the Federal Power Act. Any party may challenge the justness and reasonableness of SCE's implementation of its Formula Rate with respect to: (a) whether SCE has properly and reasonably applied the Formula Rate Spreadsheet and the procedures in these Protocols; (b) whether the costs to be recovered have been accurately stated, properly recorded and accounted for pursuant to applicable FERC accounting practices and procedures; (c) whether the costs to be recovered through the Base TRR and associated rates have been or will be prudently incurred; (d) whether SCE's projections have been reasonably made; (e) whether its calculation methodologies are consistent with the Formula Rate; (f) whether SCE has made the required filings under Section 8(a) of these Protocols to reflect any intervening change(s) to the Uniform System of Accounts or FERC Form 1; (g) whether any Material Accounting Changes are reasonable and consistent with the Uniform System of Accounts; and (h) whether SCE's implementation of the Formula Rate Spreadsheet and these Protocols is consistent with the settlement approved by the Commission in Docket No. ER11-3697.
8) The Base TRR set forth in the Annual Update and associated rates shall be effective on January 1 of the upcoming Rate Year.
9) Any party may comment on or protest the Annual Update. Any party may request that FERC establish hearing and/or settlement procedures regarding an Annual Update, and all parties reserve their rights to oppose such requests on their merits, but may not object to such requests on the basis that hearing and/or settlement procedures are prohibited by these Protocols or the Formula Rate Spreadsheet. Nothing in these Protocols shall act as a bar to a party raising an issue in comments or in protests to the Annual Update that it has not raised in a prior Annual Update proceeding (including pre-filing phases of such proceeding) or with respect to which it has not previously exercised its rights under the Federal Power Act. It is expressly intended by these Protocols that FERC issue an order taking action, assuming any action is requested, on the Annual Update if protests and/or comments on the Annual Update are filed.
10) In any Annual Update proceeding, SCE shall bear the burden, consistent with Section 205 of the Federal Power Act, of showing the justness and reasonableness of the implementation of its Formula Rate by demonstrating that: (a) it has properly and reasonably applied the Formula Rate Spreadsheet and the procedures in these Protocols; (b) the costs to be recovered have been accurately stated, properly recorded and accounted for pursuant to applicable FERC accounting practices and procedures; (c) its
projections have been reasonably made; (d) its calculation methodologies are consistent with the Formula Rate; (e) any Material Accounting Changes are reasonable and consistent with the Uniform System of Accounts; and f) its implementation of the Formula Rate Spreadsheet and these Protocols are consistent with the settlement approved by the Commission in Docket No. ER11-3697. Nothing herein is intended to alter the burden of proof applied by the Commission with respect to prudence.
11) SCE will make any revisions to the Base TRR and associated rates that are required by a final ${ }^{5}$ Commission order with respect to each Annual Update. Unless otherwise ordered by the Commission, such revisions shall be effective as of the first day of the applicable Rate Year and shall be reflected, with interest calculated pursuant to the interest rate in Section 35.19a of the Commission's regulations, in the next subsequent Annual Update as a component of the True Up Adjustment. If the term of the Formula Rate is expiring so that there will be no future Annual Update, SCE shall include the TRR difference in the Final True Up Adjustment.
12) If SCE determines or concedes that a previously-filed Annual Update contained errors that affected the True Up TRR calculated in that Annual Update, including but not limited to filed corrections to its FERC Form 1 that affect inputs to the Formula Rate, or errors in other input data used in determining the True Up TRR, SCE shall promptly serve notice to the Commission in the docket of the affected Annual Update that SCE intends to file an Amended Annual Update, with a brief description of the errors to be corrected in such filing. SCE shall additionally notify the entities that have participated in SCE's Annual Update filings of the errors and the upcoming Amended Annual Update. The Amended Annual Update shall:
i recalculate the True Up TRR for all affected Prior Years;
ii compare, on a monthly basis, the difference between the initial incorrect True Up TRR and the revised correct True Up TRR; and
iii determine the cumulative amount of the difference in (ii), including interest calculated pursuant to the interest rate in 18 C.F.R. § 35.19a.
[^8]The difference in (iii) shall be included as an additional component to SCE's True Up Adjustment in the subsequent Annual Update as a One Time True Up Adjustment in accordance with the Formula Rate.

If the difference in (iii) would not result in an increase to the True-Up TRR of more than $\$ 1$ million, however, then SCE need not submit to the Commission an Amended Annual Update, as described above, but may include the difference in (iii) in its Draft Annual Update, or, if the error is discovered after the posting of a Draft Annual Update on June 15, in an amended Draft Annual Update posted on SCE's website no later than October 31.

In the event that SCE has identified multiple input errors, SCE shall identify each such error and its correction individually. The amount proposed to be included in an Amended Annual Update, a Draft Annual Update, or an amended Draft Annual Update as a One Time True Up Adjustment shall be subject to scrutiny through the information exchange process and annual update procedures described in this Section 3.

## 4. THE ANNUAL TRUE UP ADJUSTMENT AND THE FINAL TRUE UP ADJUSTMENT

The Annual True Up Adjustment component of the Base TRR ensures that during the time the Formula Rate is in effect, SCE will recover its actual costs of owning and operating its ISO transmission facilities, as defined by the True Up TRR. The Annual True Up Adjustment is calculated for each Annual Update for the previous calendar year (the "Prior Year"), if the Formula Rate was in effect during some or all of that year, through the following steps:
a) Calculate SCE's actual costs during the Prior Year, as measured by the "True Up TRR." The True Up TRR, as defined in the Formula Rate, is equal to the Prior Year TRR as defined in the Formula Rate, except that all of the Rate Base components used in the True Up TRR are based on 13-month average values or beginning-of-year and end-of-year average values.
b) Attribute the True Up TRR to each month of the Prior Year as specifically defined in the Formula Rate.
c) Determine SCE's actual retail base transmission revenues attributable to the Formula Rate on a monthly basis for each month of the Prior Year, in accordance with the Formula Rate.
d) Compare SCE's monthly True Up TRR to SCE's monthly actual retail base transmission revenues. Each monthly difference shall be cumulated, including interest, through the end of the Prior Year, in accordance with the Formula Rate.

Interest shall be added to the cumulative total from the end of the Prior Year to the beginning of the Rate Year, in accordance with the Formula Rate. This balance at the beginning of the Rate Year shall then be amortized over the Rate Year so that the balance at the end of the Rate Year is \$0, in accordance with the Formula Rate. The sum of the monthly amounts in the Rate Year required to amortize the balance to $\$ 0$ shall be the True Up Adjustment. Interest shall be calculated on a monthly basis using the interest rate specified in the regulations of the Commission at 18 C.F.R. § 35.19a.
e) The 12 values of the previous Annual True Up Adjustment shall be included in the same months (corresponding to the previous Rate Year) of the calculation in Section 4 (d) in accordance with the Formula Rate, thus ensuring that the previous True Up Adjustment amounts are in fact collected from or returned to transmission customers.
f) As stated in Section 6 below, the initial True Up Adjustment included in the Base TRR effective October 1, 2012 shall include the ending balance of SCE's existing CWIP Ratemaking Mechanism balancing account.

Since this Formula Rate terminates on December 31, 2017, the Annual Update in 2017 shall be limited to the Annual True Up Adjustment component of the Base TRR determined under this Formula Rate for calendar year 2016. Such Annual True Up Adjustment shall be posted by SCE on its website by June 15, 2017, and the review of such posting shall be limited to that information associated with the determination of the Annual True Up Adjustment for calendar year 2016. SCE shall file the Annual True Up Adjustment for calendar year 2016 with the Commission concurrently with the Section 205 filing addressed in Section 2 above, which is to replace this Formula Rate, effective on January 1, 2018. This Annual True Up Adjustment shall result in an annual surcharge or credit, as applicable, to the otherwise-applicable January 1, 2018 Base TRR authorized by the Commission.

After expiration of the Formula Rate, SCE shall calculate a Final True Up Adjustment. The Final True Up Adjustment shall cover the period of time ending on the expiration of the Formula Rate and beginning on the day after the period covered by the most recent Annual True Up Adjustment that was included in the Base TRR. For example, if the Formula Rate terminates as scheduled on December 31, 2017, SCE will determine a Final True Up Adjustment in 2018 for calendar year 2017. Except as otherwise stated in this paragraph, the Final True Up Adjustment shall be determined using the same calculation methodology as the Annual True Up Adjustment.

Interest included in the Final True Up Adjustment shall be calculated through the date of the termination of the Formula Rate (or, in the event of a partial determination of the Final True Up Adjustment, through the end of the period covered by that partial determination). The Final True Up Adjustment shall be subject to the procedures
described in Section 3 of the Protocols. If the Final True Up Adjustment reflects an undercollection by SCE, then SCE shall be entitled and required to recover the amount of this Final True Up Adjustment in SCE's successor transmission rates to the Formula Rate. If the Final True Up Adjustment reflects an overcollection by SCE, then SCE shall be required to refund the amount of this Final True Up Adjustment to its customers.

## 5. THE INCREMENTAL FORECAST PERIOD TRR

The Incremental Forecast Period TRR ("IFPTRR"), calculated in Schedule 2 (Incremental Forecast Period TRR) of the Formula Rate Spreadsheet, is a component of SCE's Base TRR that represents the amount of transmission revenue requirement that SCE anticipates during the upcoming Rate Year that is incremental to that reflected in the Prior Year TRR as a result of additions of plant in service (identified in Schedule 16 (Plant Additions) of the Formula Rate) and/or CWIP expenditures (identified in Schedule 10 (CWIP) of the Formula Rate) to Rate Base. The IFPTRR shall be calculated in accordance with the Formula Rate.

## 6. TRANSITION OF EXISTING CWIP RATEMAKING MECHANISM INTO THE FORMULA RATE

The Formula Rate provides for inclusion of CWIP in rate base for projects for which SCE has received Commission approval for such treatment. Accordingly, the existing CWIP Ratemaking Mechanism, as approved in FERC Docket No. ER08-375, will be terminated on December 31, 2011. SCE shall implement the following procedures to assure that the transition to including Commission-approved CWIP in the Formula Rate occurs in a manner that recovers a return on SCE's Commission-approved CWIP costs, without duplication of recovery of any costs already recovered through the existing CWIP Ratemaking Mechanism:
a) SCE shall terminate its existing CWIP Ratemaking Mechanism on December 31, 2011.
b) SCE shall include the final CWIP balance (consisting of the amount in the CWIP balancing account as of December 31, 2011) in the True Up Adjustment included in the September 2012 Annual Update, as provided in the Offer of Settlement filed in FERC Docket No. ER11-1952. ${ }^{6}$
c) The True Up TRR Rate Base shall not include CWIP for any period of time during which the CWIP Ratemaking Mechanism was in effect.

[^9]d) The impact of a final resolution of SCE's CWIP Ratemaking Mechanism Dockets (FERC Docket Nos. ER08-375, ER09-187, ER10-160, and ER11-1952) shall be included as a "One Time True Up Adjustment" amount in the True Up Adjustment Calculation in the Annual Update following such final resolution, if such impact was not previously reflected in the CWIP Ratemaking Mechanism final balance initially included in the Formula Rate pursuant to Section 6 (b). This impact shall be quantified by recalculating SCE's final CWIP balance based on the final resolution of the CWIP Ratemaking Mechanism Dockets and comparing this final balance to the amount originally included in Section 6 (b) above. Any difference, including interest calculated in accordance with Section 35.19a of the Commission's regulations, shall be the One Time True Up Adjustment associated with the final resolution of SCE's CWIP Ratemaking Mechanism.

## 7. DEPRECIATION RATES

Depreciation rates for Transmission Plant, Distribution Plant, General Plant, and Intangible Plant shall be as stated in the Formula Rate Spreadsheet.

## 8. REVISIONS TO CERTAIN FORMULA RATE PROVISIONS

SCE will be required to make single-issue Section 205 filings to change the Formula Rate as provided in Section 8, parts (a) through (e). In addition to the single-issue filings provided for in this Section 8 and subject to the limitations set forth in Section 11, SCE may make Section 205 filings that present only a single issue or limited discrete issues for consideration by the Commission, i.e., proposing to change any one or more elements of its Formula Rate. Such filings shall not be governed by the provisions of this Section 8, and the parties and SCE reserve their rights with respect to any such filing.

In a proceeding commenced by such a single-issue Section 205 filing under Section 8, parts (a) and (b), the sole issues that can or shall be addressed are whether the changes proposed by SCE are consistent with these Protocols and are just and reasonable.

In a proceeding commenced by a single-issue filing under Section 8, part (c), the sole issues that can or shall be addressed are whether the changes proposed by SCE are just and reasonable and correctly implement the applicable California Public Utilities Commission ("CPUC") order.

In a proceeding commenced by a single-issue filing under Section 8, parts (d) and (e), the sole issue that can or shall be addressed is whether the changes proposed by SCE correctly implement the applicable CPUC order.

The proceedings commenced in response to the filings described in this Section shall not include or allow for consideration or examination of any other aspects of the Formula Rate or other issues associated with the Formula Rate, except to the extent that the proposed changes directly impact other Formula Rate components that are not the subject of the single-issue filing. All parties will have all applicable rights under the Federal Power Act and FERC's regulations with respect to such single-issue Section 205 filings, except as limited by this Section 8.
a) SCE will make a single-issue Section 205 filing to update the references in the Formula to reflect any changes to the format and/or content of the FERC Form 1 or the Uniform System of Accounts that affect the calculations set forth in the Formula in the event that a Commission order revises the format and/or content of the FERC Form 1 or the Uniform System of Accounts. This filing shall be submitted within thirty days of any FERC decision to revise the FERC Form 1 or the Uniform System of Accounts, and shall be effective on the date of the revisions to the FERC Form 1 or Uniform System of Accounts, as applicable.
b) With respect to Post-Retirement Benefits Other than Pensions ("PBOPs"), the Formula Rate identifies an Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount in Note 3 on Schedule 20 (Administrative and General Expenses), which is initially stated as $\$ 52,707,000$. Beginning with the Draft Annual Update and Annual Update filing submitted in 2014 (for the Rate Year beginning on January 1, 2015), and every two years thereafter, SCE shall include in its Draft Annual Update and Annual Update filing an independently prepared actuarial report that includes (a) a calculation of the cumulative over-recovery or under-recovery of SCE's actual PBOPs expense during the period beginning on the date the currently-effective Authorized PBOPs Expense Amounts became effective and ending on December 31 of the Prior Year ("Prior PBOPs Recovery Period") and (b) a forecast of SCE's annual PBOPs expense for the five-year period beginning January 1 of the current calendar year. The cumulative over-recovery or underrecovery of SCE's actual PBOPs expense for the Prior PBOPs Recovery Period shall be determined by subtracting SCE's Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount (adjusted to remove any amounts related to a PBOPs over- or under-recovery determined in a previous Annual Update for that same Prior PBOPs Recovery Period) recovered under its Formula Rate from SCE's PBOPs expense as recorded on its books and records for each year in the Prior PBOPs Recovery Period, and shall be referred to as the "Cumulative PBOPs Recovery Difference." Interest shall not be added to the Cumulative PBOPs Recovery Difference. SCE shall also calculate the Future PBOPs Recovery Difference for the current calendar year and the upcoming Rate Year. The Future PBOPs Recovery Difference shall be equal to (a) the sum of SCE's forecast PBOPs expense for the current calendar year and the upcoming Rate Year minus (b) the sum of SCE's Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount to be recovered under its Formula Rate for the current calendar year and the upcoming Rate Year. If the absolute
value of the sum of the Cumulative PBOPs Recovery Difference and the Future PBOPs Recovery Difference is greater than twenty (20) percent of the sum of SCE's forecast PBOPs expense for the current calendar year and the upcoming Rate Year, SCE will make a single-issue Section 205 filing to adjust the Authorized PBOPs Expense Amounts. The need for such filing shall be assessed in the Draft Annual Update, and the filing shall be made prior to the Annual Update filing. In such filing, (a) the Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount for the current calendar year and the upcoming Rate Year will be set equal to the forecast PBOPs expense level for each such year plus one-half of the Cumulative PBOPs Recovery Difference, and (b) the Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount for the year following the Rate Year (i.e., the second year following the current calendar year) and thereafter will be set equal to the average forecast PBOPs expense level for the three years beginning with the year following the Rate Year. In the single issue filing, SCE shall seek to make the revised Authorized PBOPs Expense Amounts effective beginning on January 1 of the current year (i.e., year before the Rate Year associated with that Annual Update). Neither SCE nor any party may raise in connection with such filing any issue affecting the Formula Rate other than the level of the Authorized PBOPs Expense Amounts. SCE will additionally include in each Annual Update a PBOPs True Up TRR Adjustment in the calculation of the True Up TRR for the Prior Year, as calculated in Schedule 35, which will ensure that the True Up TRR for the Prior Year will be based on the Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount in effect during that year. Illustrative examples showing the operation of this provision are attached as Exhibit B.
c) SCE will make a single-issue Section 205 filing seeking Commission approval to put in effect conforming changes to Schedule 21 of the Formula Rate any time that the CPUC adopts revisions to the Gross Revenue Sharing Mechanism ("GRSM"). SCE will make its filing with the Commission by the later of either the filing date for the next Annual Update following the CPUC ruling or sixty days after the CPUC ruling.
d) SCE will make a single-issue Section 205 filing to revise Schedule 33 of the Formula Rate determination of retail transmission rates to reflect any change in Rate Groups, Rate Schedules, or the design of retail rates applicable to each Rate Schedule subsequent to any final CPUC order that affects these aspects of retail transmission rates. SCE will make such a filing only if and when the change in Rate Groups, Rate Schedules, or the design of retail rates cannot otherwise be reflected through the normal operation of the Formula Rate. In the single-issue Section 205 filing to the Commission, SCE will propose revisions to Schedule 33 of the Formula Rate that conform to the CPUC order. SCE will make a filing under this Section 8(d) by the later of either the filing date for the next Annual Update following the CPUC ruling or sixty days after the CPUC ruling.
e) SCE will make a single-issue Section 205 filing to change the depreciation rates for General, Intangible or Distribution plant in Schedule 18 upon approval by the CPUC of revised depreciation rates for these plant categories. SCE shall make a filing at the Commission, as set forth in this section, by the later of either the filing date for the next Annual Update following the CPUC ruling or sixty days after the CPUC ruling.

## 9. DETERMINATION OF AMOUNT OF TRANSMISSION PLANT - ISO AND DISTRIBUTION PLANT - ISO

SCE shall perform for the Prior Year a study ("Plant Study") to determine:

- The amount of plant classified as Transmission in SCE's annual FERC Form 1 filing that is under the Operational Control of the ISO. Such amount shall be called Transmission Plant - ISO; and
- The amount of plant classified as Distribution in SCE's annual FERC Form 1 filing that is under the Operational Control of the ISO. Such amount shall be called Distribution Plant - ISO.

The Plant Study determination of Transmission Plant - ISO and Distribution Plant - ISO will correspond to the end-of-year plant values for transmission and distribution published in SCE's FERC Form 1, and also shall be based on actual end-of-year ISO Operational Control of facilities; provided, however, that the facilities affected by SCE's Devers-Mirage split project shall not be included as Transmission Plant - ISO. SCE will identify in the Plant Study major transmission facilities that have moved to or from ISO Operational Control in the Prior Year. Additionally, in submitting its future CPUC General Rate Case applications, SCE shall exclude from its CPUC-jurisdictional cost of service forecast, the cost of transmission and distribution facilities that SCE projects will be under the Operational Control of the ISO during the test year.

The methodology used in the Plant Study to determine Transmission Plant - ISO and Distribution Plant - ISO shall be as follows:
a) For each Transmission account 350-359 and Distribution account 360-362, identify the year-end recorded gross plant amount.
b) For Transmission accounts 350-359 and Distribution accounts 360-362, classify the assets by each location into one of the following categories:

1) All ISO: All Transmission or Distribution assets at the location are under the Operational Control of the ISO.
2) Non-ISO: No Transmission or Distribution assets at the location are under the Operational Control of the ISO.
3) Mixed ISO and Non-ISO Substation: The Transmission or Distribution substation location has a mixture of assets under the Operational Control of the ISO and assets that are not under the Operational Control of the ISO.
4) Mixed ISO and Non-ISO Line: Transmission line locations that have a mixture of assets under the Operational Control of the ISO and assets that are not under the Operational Control of the ISO that need to be analyzed using the Transmission Line methodology.
5) Other: Assets for which there is not sufficient data to categorize into one of the above categories.

For all plant costs classified as (1) "All ISO", classify all such plant costs as Transmission Plant - ISO or Distribution Plant - ISO, as appropriate. For all plant costs classified as (2) "Non-ISO", classify none of such plant costs as "Transmission Plant - ISO" or "Distribution Plant - ISO."

For all plant costs classified as (3) "Mixed ISO and Non-ISO Substation," perform an analysis of plant costs based on individual components of the substation. Component plant costs that are under the Operational Control of the ISO shall be attributed to either Transmission Plant - ISO or Distribution Plant - ISO, as appropriate. Component plant costs that are not under the Operational Control of the ISO shall not be attributed to either Transmission Plant - ISO or Distribution Plant - ISO. Dual Use assets (supporting both ISO and non-ISO plant) shall be allocated to Transmission Plant - ISO or Distribution Plant - ISO based on the percentage of ISO assets for the location.

For all plant costs classified as (4) "Mixed ISO and Non-ISO Line," apply the methodology set forth in Section 10(c) below to classify such costs.

For all plant costs classified as (5) "Other" in a location, classify such costs as Transmission Plant - ISO or Distribution Plant - ISO in proportion to the total percentage of Transmission Plant - ISO or Distribution Plant - ISO determined in parts (1) through (4) for that location.
c) Transmission line costs (including any amounts in accounts 350, 352, and 353) required to be analyzed under the Transmission Line methodology pursuant to (b) (4) above shall be attributed to Transmission Plant - ISO according to the following methodology:

1) For each location, determine the total line miles and total line miles that are under the Operational Control of the ISO. Determine the percent of total line miles under the Operational Control of the ISO to total line miles at that location. This calculation shall be done separately for overhead and underground facilities in the location.
2) Determine the amount of Transmission Plant - ISO by applying the percent determined in (1) to the appropriate plant costs by account at that location.

SCE shall present a summary of the Plant Study for the Prior Year in each annual Draft Annual Update, in accordance with the Formula Rate.

## 10. DETERMINATION OF AMOUNT OF TRANSMISSION OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE - ISO AND DISTRIBUTION OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE - ISO

SCE shall annually determine the amount of recorded Transmission and Distribution Operation and Maintenance ("O\&M") expenses that is attributable to facilities under the Operational Control of the ISO ("ISO O\&M Expense"). The method used to determine ISO O\&M Expense shall be the following:
a) For each Transmission O\&M account 560-574 and for each Distribution O\&M account 580-598, identify the total recorded O\&M costs reported on SCE's FERC Form 1, and separate each O\&M account into subcategories for purposes of determining the allocation of costs to ISO and non-ISO, as described below.

1) Identify the amount for each Transmission and Distribution O\&M account that has ISO-related costs.
2) For accounts with no ISO-related costs, show the subtotal of those Transmission and Distribution O\&M accounts.
b) The following adjustments shall be made to Transmission and Distribution FERC Form 1 recorded expense to determine Adjusted Recorded O\&M Expense:
3) Remove all O\&M expenses recovered through other FERC-authorized rate mechanisms.
4) Remove all O\&M expenses that are recovered through CPUC-authorized rate mechanisms, and any shareholder-funded O\&M expenses.
5) Add the Non-Officer Incentive Compensation ("NOIC") amount from Schedule 20 (A\&G), Note 2.f., for employees of the Transmission and Distribution Business Unit ("TDBU"), further adjusted as follows.
i. The annual NOIC expense for Transmission will be based on the ratio of Transmission labor expense to the total of Transmission and Distribution labor expense reported in FERC Form 1.
ii. The annual NOIC expense for Distribution will be based on the ratio of Distribution labor expense to the total of Transmission and Distribution labor expense reported in FERC Form 1.
iii. The ISO portion of the Transmission NOIC shall be based on the ratio of ISO labor for Accounts 560-573 to the total Transmission labor for Accounts 560-573, and the ISO labor amounts are calculated using the allocations described in the next section.
iv. None of the Distribution NOIC should be allocated as ISO O\&M expenses.
c) Classify each Adjusted Recorded O\&M Expense into one of the following three categories (All ISO O\&M, All Non-ISO O\&M, or Dual Use O\&M), and allocate each Adjusted Recorded O\&M Expense included in each category between ISO and non-ISO in accordance with the following allocation principles:
6) All ISO O\&M: O\&M expenses attributable to assets and/or entitlements under the Operational Control of the ISO shall be allocated 100\% to ISO O\&M Expense. The following activities in these accounts are All ISO O\&M:
i. Account 560 - Sylmar/Palo Verde;
ii. Account 561.500 - Reliability, Planning and Standards Development
iii. Account 562 - Sylmar/Palo Verde;
iv. Account 565 - Transmission for Four Corners;
v. Account 566 - Sylmar/Palo Verde;
vi. Account 567 - Eldorado;
vii. Account 567 - Sylmar/Palo Verde;
viii. Account 568 - Sylmar/Palo Verde;
ix. Account 569 - Sylmar/Palo Verde;
x. Account 570 - Sylmar/Palo Verde;
xi. Account 571 - Sylmar/Palo Verde;
xii. Account 572 - Sylmar/Palo Verde
7) All Non-ISO O\&M: Expenses that are not associated with O\&M attributable to assets and/or entitlements under the Operational Control of the ISO shall be allocated 0\% to ISO O\&M Expense. Such expenses are subject to the jurisdiction of the CPUC. The following accounts are All Non-ISO O\&M:
i. Account 565 - WAPA Transmission for Remote Service
ii. All Distribution O\&M Accounts not listed as Dual Use O\&M in Part 3. below.
8) Dual Use O\&M: O\&M expenses attributable to both ISO-Controlled and nonISO Controlled assets and/or entitlements and shall be allocated to ISO O\&M Expense based on the allocation methodology for each expense item set forth below. The allocation methodology shall establish annually a percentage of the Adjusted Recorded O\&M Expense for each account, based on Prior Year data, that shall be attributable to ISO O\&M Expense ("Percentage ISO"). The following sub-categories are Dual Use O\&M and the allocation methodology used to determine their Percentage ISO is as set forth below:
i. Account 560 - Operations Engineering is allocated based on the percentage of ISO Labor to total Labor contained within Accounts 561, 562, 563, 564, 566, 570, 571, and 572.
ii. Account 561.000 - Load Dispatching is allocated based on ISO-related outages as a percentage of total transmission outages.
iii. Account 561.100 - Load Dispatching-Reliability and Account 561.200 - Load Dispatching-Monitor and Operate Transmission System are allocated based on ISO-related outages as a percentage of total transmission outages.
iv. Account 562 - Operating Transmission Stations is allocated based on the number of ISO transmission circuits as a percentage of the total number of transmission circuits.
v. Account 562 - Routine Testing and Inspection is allocated based on ISO-related relay routines as a percentage of total transmission relay routines.
vi. Account 563 - Inspect and Patrol Lines is allocated based on ISOControlled transmission line miles as a percentage of total transmission line miles.
vii. Account 564 - Underground Line Expense is allocated based on ISOControlled underground transmission line miles as a percentage of total transmission underground line miles.
viii. Account 566 - Training is allocated based on the percentage of ISO Labor to total Labor contained within accounts 561, 562, 563, 564, 566, 570, 571, and 572.
ix. Account 566 - Other is allocated based on the percentage of ISO Labor to total Labor contained within accounts 561, 562, 563, 564, 566, 570, 571 and 572.
x. Account 566 - FERC Regulation and Contracts is allocated based on the percentage of ISO Transmission Plant to Total Transmission Plant as reported in Schedule 7.
xi. Account 566 - Grid Contract Management is allocated based on the percentage of ISO Transmission Plant to Total Transmission Plant as reported in Schedule 7.
xii. Account 566 - NERC/CIP Compliance is allocated based on the percentage of ISO Transmission Plant to Total Transmission Plant as reported in Schedule 7.
xiii. Account 566 - Transmission Regulatory Policy is allocated is on the percentage of ISO Transmission Plant to Total Transmission Plant as reported in Schedule 7.
xiv. Account 567 - Line Rents is allocated based on the percentage of recorded expense that is related to ISO transmission lines. This is accomplished by identifying each of the recorded line rents as either ISO or Non-ISO based on the specific transmission line that is identified by the agreement.
xv. Account 567 - Morongo Lease is allocated based on a ratio derived by taking the total acreage of land involved in the Morongo lease payment divided into ISO and Non-ISO segments. This is done by assigning an acreage value to the ISO-controlled transmission lines and Non-ISO controlled transmission lines.
xvi. Account 568 - Maintenance and Supervision Engineering is allocated based on the percentage of ISO Labor to total Labor contained within Account 570.
xvii. Account 569 - Maintenance of Structures is allocated based on the percentage of ISO Labor to total Labor contained within Accounts 562 and 570.
xviii. Account 569.100 - Hardware, Account 569.200 - Software, and Account 569.300 - Communication are allocated based on the percentage of ISO Labor to total Labor contained within Accounts 561, 562, 563, 564, 566, 570, 571, and 572.
xix. Account 570 - Maintenance of Power Transformers is allocated based on the number of ISO-related transformers as a percentage of the total number of transmission transformers.
xx. Account 570 - Maintenance of Transmission Circuit Breakers is allocated based on the number of ISO-related circuit breakers as a percentage of the total number of transmission circuit breakers.
xxi. Account 570 - Maintenance of Transmission Voltage Equipment is allocated based on the number of ISO-related voltage control equipment as a percentage of the total number of transmission voltage control equipment.
xxii. Account 570 - Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission Equipment is allocated based on the percentage of ISO Labor to total Labor contained in the above activities within Account 570.
xxiii. Account 570 - Substation Work Order-Related Expense is allocated based on the percentage of work orders identified as ISO. This is accomplished by examining each individual capital work order with a related O\&M expense component and determining whether that specific work scope is ISO or Non-ISO.
xxiv. Account 571 - Poles and Structures, Insulators and Conductors, and Transmission Line Rights of Way are allocated based on ISOControlled overhead transmission line miles as a percentage of total overhead transmission line miles.
xxv. Account 571 - Transmission Work Order-Related Expense is allocated based on the percentage of work orders identified as ISO. This is accomplished by examining each individual capital work order with a related O\&M expense component and determining whether that specific work scope is ISO or Non-ISO.
xxvi. Account 572 - Maintenance of Underground Transmission Lines is allocated based on total ISO-Controlled transmission line miles as a percentage of total transmission line miles.
xxvii. Account 573 - Provision for Property Damage Expense to Transmission Facilities is allocated by first splitting the recorded costs into transmission lines and transmission substations. Transmission lines are then allocated based on ISO-Controlled transmission line miles as a percentage of total transmission line miles. The transmission substation portion is allocated based on the total number of ISO- related transmission circuit breakers, transformers, and voltage control equipment as a percentage of the total number of transmission circuit breakers, transformers, and voltage control equipment.
xxviii. Account 582 - Operation and Relay Protection of Distribution Substations and Testing and Inspecting Distribution Substation Equipment is allocated based on the percentage of ISO Labor to total Labor contained within Account 592.
xxix. Account 590 - Maintenance Supervision and Engineering is allocated based on the percentage of ISO Labor to total Labor contained within Account 592.
xxx. Account 591 - Maintenance of Structures is allocated based on the percentage of ISO Labor to total Labor contained within Account 592.
xxxi. Account 592 - Maintenance of Distribution Transformers is allocated based on the number of ISO-related distribution transformers as a percentage of the total number of distribution transformers.
xxxii. Account 592 - Maintenance of Circuit Breakers is allocated based on the number of ISO-related distribution circuit breakers as a percentage of the total number of distribution circuit breakers.
xxxiii. Account 592 - Maintenance of Voltage Control Equipment is allocated based on the number of ISO-related distribution voltage control equipment as a percentage of the total number of distribution voltage control equipment.
xxxiv. Account 592 - Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Equipment is allocated based on the percentage of ISO Labor to total Labor contained in the other activities listed above within Account 592.

SCE shall determine ISO O\&M Expense for the Dual Use portion of each O\&M account each year by applying the Percentage ISO allocation factors calculated pursuant to the methodologies stated above to the amounts of Dual Use Adjusted Recorded O\&M Expense for each account. Total ISO O\&M Expense shall be the sum of ISO O\&M Expense associated with "All ISO O\&M" accounts determined in part c. 1 above and ISO O\&M Expense associated with "Dual Use O\&M" accounts in part c. 3 above.

In the event that SCE experiences an extraordinary event, resulting in costs otherwise recoverable through the Formula Rate in a year to be recorded to Account 435 (Extraordinary Deductions) of the Uniform System of Accounts, SCE shall recover the full amount of such Account 435 costs, including any expenses or return on capital, in accordance with the Commission Order authorizing such recovery.

## 11. RESERVATION OF RIGHTS

a) Except as provided in part (c) below, nothing in these Protocols shall be deemed to limit in any way the right of any party admitted as an intervenor to Docket No. ER11-3697 or admitted as an intervenor to any future proceeding involving an Annual Update to file a request for relief under any applicable provision of the FPA and/or the Commission's regulations or participate in Annual Update proceedings.
b) Except as provided in part (c) below, nothing in these Protocols shall be deemed to limit in any way SCE's right to file unilaterally, pursuant to Section 205 of the FPA and the regulations thereunder, to seek to change or cancel the Formula Rate, or to submit any other request for relief under any applicable provision of the FPA and/or the Commission's regulations.
c) Except as provided for under Section 8 of these Protocols, neither SCE nor any other party shall make a unilateral filing, with a proposed effective date prior to July 1, 2015, at the Commission under Section 205 or Section 206 of the FPA proposing revisions to the Formula Rate, including these Protocols and the Formula Rate Spreadsheet attached to Appendix IX of SCE's TO Tariff as Attachment 2. Notwithstanding the foregoing, SCE may make a Section 205 filing revising the Formula Rate, including these Protocols and the Formula Rate Spreadsheet attached to Appendix IX of SCE's TO Tariff as Attachment 2 if such revisions are supported or unopposed by the parties to Docket No. ER11-3697 as identified in the Offer of Settlement filed by SCE in Docket No. ER11-3697.
d) The party filing a proposed change to the Formula Rate Spreadsheet or Formula Rate Protocols under Section 205 or 206 of the FPA bears the standard burdens associated with such a filing.

## 12. PERIODIC INFORMATIONAL SUBMITTALS

a) Quarterly Tracking Reports: On a quarterly basis, SCE shall provide Quarterly Tracking Reports to the CPUC and any other interested party that so requests. The Quarterly Tracking Reports will be accompanied by workpapers and supporting documentation as appropriate and shall provide:

1) Recorded in-service monthly transmission plant additions for ISO projects with a total cost exceeding $\$ 3$ million;
2) Reports on the status of CWIP projects, including any non-confidential information that SCE may have regarding any potential delays associated with such projects that have not been reported in previous Quarterly Tracking Reports; and
3) Identification of recorded ISO Transmission O\&M costs for the FERC subaccounts shown in Schedule 19 of the Formula Rate Spreadsheet for the quarter.
4) The Quarterly Tracking Reports will be provided on the following dates:

May 1, for the quarter ending March 31
August 1, for the quarter ending June 30
November 1, for the quarter ending September 30
February 1, for the quarter ending December 31
b) Transfer of Control Informational Submission: No later than December 1 of each year that the Formula Rate remains in effect, SCE shall provide the CPUC, through a letter to the CPUC Energy Division, with a list of each transmission and distribution facility that has, in the course of the prior twelve months, changed Operational Control to or from the CAISO.
c) Transmission Capital Review ("Review"): SCE shall cooperate in an annual review ("Review") of its forecasted capital additions by the CPUC and, to aid the CPUC in such Review process, shall provide \$ 275,000 per year in each of 2014, 2015, 2016 and 2017, which amounts will be recovered by SCE through the Base TRR. The first Review shall be in 2014. The Review will be conducted under Section 3 (c) of the Formula Rate Protocols, except that:

1) The CPUC may elect to utilize the services of a consultant or consultants to conduct the Review, and if so, the CPUC will select one or more competent consultants by May 15 of each year. The consultant(s) shall have the appropriate professional background and experience to conduct the
assessments of the type contemplated. The consultant(s) will contract directly with, and be paid by, SCE, provided, however, that no party hereto may argue that SCE has approved, agreed to or endorsed in any way either the consultant selected by the CPUC or any recommendations made or work product generated by such a consultant.
2) By June 1 each year, SCE shall provide to the consultant(s) a list of all projects estimated to cost $\$ 3,000,000$ or more that are projected to go into service during the current, and the two subsequent, calendar years.
3) The CPUC, in consultation with the selected consultant(s), will select the individual projects to be reviewed, but SCE will have no payment responsibility for the Review work in a particular year beyond the amounts specified above. Projects that have previously received a CPCN shall not be eligible for the Review.
4) Over the course of the Review, the consultant(s) may submit to SCE Information Requests, in accordance with the provisions set forth in the Protocols, regarding the selected projects.
5) By October 1 each year, the consultant(s) may provide recommendations to SCE and the CPUC with respect to the proposed capital projects, which recommendations SCE may accept or elect not to implement, in its discretion.
6) The consultant may also participate in the CAISO annual planning process.

## 13. USE OF INFORMATION

Information produced pursuant to these Protocols may be used in any proceeding concerning the Formula Rate Spreadsheet, the Protocols, or the Annual Update; provided, however, that to the extent that any information provided pursuant to these Protocols has been designated and provided as Protected Materials, subject to the provisions of Exhibit A to these Protocols, the use of such information shall be governed by Exhibit A.

This section shall not apply to any information produced in the course of Commissionestablished settlement proceedings pursuant to the Commission's rules and regulations governing settlement.

## EXHIBIT A

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION 

## PROTECTIVE ORDER APPLICABLE TO INFORMATION PRODUCED BY SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA EDISON COMPANY PURSUANT TO THE FORMULA RATE PROTOCOLS

1. This Exhibit (hereinafter referred to as the "Protective Order") shall govern the use of all Protected Materials produced by, or on behalf of, Southern California Edison Company ("SCE") pursuant to the SCE Formula Rate Protocols.
2. This Protective Order applies to the following two categories of materials: (A) A Participant may designate as protected those materials which customarily are treated by that Participant as sensitive or proprietary, which are not available to the public, and which, if disclosed freely, would subject that Participant or its customers to risk of competitive disadvantage or other business injury; and (B) A Participant shall designate as protected those materials which contain critical energy infrastructure information, as defined in 18 CFR§ 388.113(c)(1) ("Critical Energy Infrastructure Information").
3. Definitions -- For purposes of this Order:
(a) The term "Participant" shall mean a Participant as defined in 18 CFR § 385.102(b).
(b) (1) The term "Protected Materials" means (A) materials (including depositions) provided by a Participant in response to discovery requests and designated by such Participant as protected; (B) any information contained in or obtained from such designated materials; (C) any other materials which are made subject to this Protective Order by the Presiding Administrative Law Judge appointed upon the Annual Update being set for hearing and/or settlement procedures or by the Discovery Master appointed pursuant to the Formula Rate Protocols (both referred to herein as the "Presiding Judge"), by the Commission, by any court or other body having appropriate authority, or by agreement of the Participants; (D) notes of Protected Materials; and (E) copies of Protected Materials. The Participant producing the Protected Materials shall physically
mark them on each page as "PROTECTED MATERIALS" or with words of similar import as long as the term "Protected Materials" is included in that designation to indicate that they are Protected Materials. If the Protected Materials contain Critical Energy Infrastructure Information, the Participant producing such information shall additionally mark on each page containing such information the words "Contains Critical Energy Infrastructure Information B Do Not Release".
(2) The term "Notes of Protected Materials" means memoranda, handwritten notes, or any other form of information (including electronic form) which copies or discloses materials described in Paragraph 3(b)(1). Notes of Protected Materials are subject to the same restrictions provided in this order for Protected Materials except as specifically provided in this order.
(3) Protected Materials shall not include (A) any information or document that has been filed with and accepted into the public files of the Commission, or contained in the public files of any other federal or state agency, or any federal or state court, unless the information or document has been determined to be protected by such agency or court, or (B) information that is public knowledge, or which becomes public knowledge, other than through disclosure in violation of this Protective Order. Protected Materials do include any information or document contained in the files of the Commission that has been designated as Critical Energy Infrastructure Information.
(c) The term "Non-Disclosure Certificate" shall mean the certificate annexed hereto by which Participants who have been granted access to Protected Materials shall certify their understanding that such access to Protected Materials is provided pursuant to the terms and restrictions of this Protective Order, and that such Participants have read the Protective Order and agree to be bound by it. All Non-Disclosure Certificates shall be served on all parties on the Service List, as defined in the SCE Formula Rate Protocols.
(d) The term "Reviewing Representative" shall mean a person who has signed a Non-Disclosure Certificate and who is:
(1) Commission Trial Staff;
(2) an attorney who has made an appearance for a Participant;
(3) attorneys, paralegals, and other employees associated with an attorney described in Subparagraph (2);
(4) an expert or an employee of an expert retained by a Participant for the purpose of advising, preparing for or testifying in connection with the Annual Update for which the information was requested;
(5) a person designated as a Reviewing Representative by order of the Presiding Judge or the Commission; or
(6) employees or other representatives of Participants with significant responsibility for SCE's Formula Rate.
4. Protected Materials shall be made available under the terms of this Protective Order only to Participants and only through their Reviewing Representatives as provided in Paragraphs 7-9.
5. Protected Materials shall remain available to Participants until the date that any Commission proceeding relating to the Protected Material is concluded and no longer subject to judicial review. If requested to do so in writing after that date, the Participants shall, within fifteen days of such request, return the Protected Materials (excluding Notes of Protected Materials) to the Participant that produced them, or shall destroy the materials, except that copies of filings, official transcripts and exhibits in this proceeding that contain Protected Materials, and Notes of Protected Material may be retained, if they are maintained in accordance with Paragraph 6, below. Within such time period each Participant, if requested to do so, shall also submit to the producing Participant an affidavit stating that, to the best of its knowledge, all Protected Materials and all Notes of Protected Materials have been returned or have been destroyed or will be maintained in accordance with Paragraph 6. To the extent Protected Materials are not returned or destroyed, they shall remain subject to the Protective Order.
6. All Protected Materials shall be maintained by the Participant in a secure place. Access to those materials shall be limited to those Reviewing Representatives specifically authorized pursuant to Paragraphs 8-9. The Secretary shall place any Protected Materials filed with the Commission in a non-public file. By placing such documents in a nonpublic file, the Commission is not making a determination of any claim of privilege. The Commission retains the right to make determinations regarding any claim of privilege and the discretion to release information necessary to carry out its jurisdictional responsibilities. For documents submitted to Commission Trial Staff ("Staff"), Staff shall follow the notification procedures of 18 CFR $\S 388.112$ before making public any Protected Materials.
7. Protected Materials shall be treated as confidential by each Participant and by the Reviewing Representative in accordance with the certificate executed pursuant to

Paragraph 9. Protected Materials shall not be used except as necessary under SCE's Formula Rate Protocols, nor shall they be disclosed in any manner to any person except a Reviewing Representative who is engaged in working on SCE's Annual Update for which the information was requested and who needs to know the information in order to carry out such responsibilities. Reviewing Representatives may make copies of Protected Materials, but such copies become Protected Materials. Reviewing Representatives may make notes of Protected Materials, which shall be treated as Notes of Protected Materials if they disclose the contents of Protected Materials.
8. (a) If a Reviewing Representative's scope of employment includes the marketing of energy, the direct supervision of any employee or employees whose duties include the marketing of energy, the provision of consulting services to any person whose duties include the marketing of energy, or the direct supervision of any employee or employees whose duties include the marketing of energy, such Reviewing Representative may not use information contained in any Protected Materials obtained under SCE's Formula Rate Protocols to give any Participant or any competitor of any Participant a commercial advantage.
(b) In the event that a Participant wishes to designate as a Reviewing Representative a person not described in Paragraph 3 (d) above, the Participant shall seek agreement from the Participant providing the Protected Materials. If an agreement is reached that person shall be a Reviewing Representative pursuant to Paragraphs 3(d) above with respect to those materials. If no agreement is reached, the Participant shall submit the disputed designation to the Presiding Judge for resolution.
9. (a) A Reviewing Representative shall not be permitted to inspect, participate in discussions regarding, or otherwise be permitted access to Protected Materials pursuant to this Protective Order unless that Reviewing Representative has first executed a NonDisclosure Certificate; provided, that if an attorney qualified as a Reviewing Representative has executed such a certificate, the paralegals, secretarial and clerical personnel under the attorney's instruction, supervision or control need not do so. A copy of each Non-Disclosure Certificate shall be provided to counsel for the Participant asserting confidentiality prior to disclosure of any Protected Material to that Reviewing Representative.
(b) Attorneys qualified as Reviewing Representatives are responsible for ensuring that persons under their supervision or control comply with this order.
10. Any Reviewing Representative may disclose Protected Materials to any other Reviewing Representative as long as the disclosing Reviewing Representative and the receiving Reviewing Representative both have executed a Non-Disclosure Certificate. In the event that any Reviewing Representative to whom the Protected Materials are disclosed ceases to be engaged in working on the Annual Update, as set forth above, or is employed or retained for a position whose occupant is not qualified to be a Reviewing Representative under Paragraph 3(d), access to Protected Materials by that person shall be terminated. Even if no longer engaged in this proceeding, every person who has executed a NonDisclosure Certificate shall continue to be bound by the provisions of this Protective Order and the certification.
11. Subject to Paragraph 18, the Presiding Administrative Law Judge shall resolve any disputes arising under this Protective Order. Prior to presenting any dispute under this Protective Order to the Presiding Administrative Law Judge, the parties to the dispute shall use their best efforts to resolve it. Any participant that contests the designation of materials as protected shall notify the party that provided the protected materials by specifying in writing the materials the designation of which is contested. This Protective Order shall automatically cease to apply to such materials five (5) business days after the notification is made unless the designator, within said 5-day period, files a motion with the Presiding Administrative Law Judge, with supporting affidavits, demonstrating that the materials should continue to be protected. In any challenge to the designation of materials as protected, the burden of proof shall be on the participant seeking protection. If the Presiding Administrative Law Judge finds that the materials at issue are not entitled to protection, the procedures of Paragraph 18 shall apply. The procedures described above shall not apply to protected materials designated by a Participant as Critical Energy Infrastructure Information. Materials so designated shall remain protected and subject to the provisions of this Protective Order, unless a Participant requests and obtains a determination from the Commission's Critical Energy Infrastructure Information Coordinator that such materials need not remain protected.
12. All copies of all documents reflecting Protected Materials, including the portion of the hearing testimony, exhibits, transcripts, briefs and other documents which refer to Protected Materials, shall be filed and served in sealed envelopes or other appropriate containers endorsed to the effect that they are sealed pursuant to this Protective Order. Such documents shall be marked "PROTECTED
MATERIALS" and shall be filed under seal and served under seal upon the Presiding Judge and all Reviewing Representatives who are on the service list. Such documents containing Critical Energy Infrastructure Information shall be additionally marked "Contains Critical Energy Infrastructure Information - Do Not Release". For anything filed under seal, redacted versions or, where an entire
document is protected, a letter indicating such, will also be filed with the Commission and served on all parties on the service list and the Presiding Judge. Counsel for the producing Participant shall provide to all Participants who request the same, a list of Reviewing Representatives who are entitled to receive such material. Counsel shall take all reasonable precautions necessary to assure that Protected Materials are not distributed to unauthorized persons.
13. If any Participant desires to include, utilize or refer to any Protected Materials or information derived therefrom in testimony or exhibits during a hearing under the SCE Formula Rate Protocols in such a manner that might require disclosure of such material to persons other than reviewing representatives, such participant shall first notify both counsel for the disclosing participant and the Presiding Judge of such desire, identifying with particularity each of the Protected Materials. Thereafter, use of such Protected Material will be governed by procedures determined by the Presiding Judge.
14. Nothing in this Protective Order shall be construed as precluding any Participant from objecting to the use of Protected Materials on any legal grounds.
15. Nothing in this Protective Order shall preclude any Participant from requesting the Presiding Judge, the Commission, or any other body having appropriate authority, to find that this Protective Order should not apply to all or any materials previously designated as Protected Materials pursuant to this Protective Order. The Presiding Judge may alter or amend this Protective Order as circumstances warrant at any time during the course of this proceeding.
16. Each party governed by this Protective Order has the right to seek changes in it as appropriate from the Presiding Judge or the Commission.
17. All Protected Materials filed with the Commission, the Presiding Judge, or any other judicial or administrative body, in support of, or as a part of, a motion, other pleading, brief, or other document, shall be filed and served in sealed envelopes or other appropriate containers bearing prominent markings indicating that the contents include Protected Materials subject to this Protective Order. Such documents containing Critical Energy Infrastructure Information shall be additionally marked "Contains Critical Energy Infrastructure Information - Do Not Release."
18. If the Presiding Judge finds at any time in the course of a proceeding that all or part of the Protected Materials need not be protected, those materials shall, nevertheless, be subject to the protection afforded by this Protective Order for three (3) business days from the date of issuance of the Presiding Judge's determination, and if the Participant seeking protection files an interlocutory
appeal or requests that the issue be certified to the Commission, for an additional seven (7) business days. None of the Participants waives its rights to seek additional administrative or judicial remedies after the Presiding Judge's decision respecting Protected Materials or Reviewing Representatives, or the Commission's denial of any appeal thereof. The provisions of 18 CFR §§ 388.112 and 388.113 shall apply to any requests under the Freedom of Information Act. (5 U.S.C. § 552) for Protected Materials in the files of the Commission.
19. Nothing in this Protective Order shall be deemed to preclude any Participant from independently seeking through discovery in any other administrative or judicial proceeding information or materials produced under the SCE Formula Rate Protocols under this Protective Order.
20. None of the Participants waives the right to pursue any other legal or equitable remedies that may be available in the event of actual or anticipated disclosure of Protected Materials.
21. The contents of Protected Materials or any other form of information that copies or discloses Protected Materials shall not be disclosed to anyone other than in accordance with this Protective Order and shall be used only in connection with this (these) proceeding(s). Any violation of this Protective Order and of any NonDisclosure Certificate executed hereunder shall constitute a violation of an order of the Commission.

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA <br> FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION 

## NON-DISCLOSURE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify my understanding that access to Protected Materials is provided to me pursuant to the terms and restrictions of the Protective Order under the Southern California Edison Formula Rate Protocols, that I have been given a copy of and have read the Protective Order, and that I agree to be bound by it. I understand that the contents of the Protected Materials, any notes or other memoranda, or any other form of information that copies or discloses Protected Materials shall not be disclosed to anyone other than in accordance with that Protective Order. I acknowledge that a violation of this certificate constitutes a violation of an order of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { By: } \\
& \text { Printed Name: } \\
& \text { Title: } \\
& \text { Representing: } \\
& \text { Date: }
\end{aligned}
$$

## EXHIBIT B

Examples demonstrating the Post-Retirement Benefits Other than Pensions ("PBOPs") mechanism set forth in Section 8.b of the protocols (Appendix IX, Attachment 1)

## Example 1:

Current Rate Year (i.e., current calendar year):
Year that Current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount became effective: 2012
Current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount: \$52
PBOPs Recorded and Forecast Expenses:

| Year | Actual or Forecast | Amount |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| 2012 | Actual | $\$ 60$ |
| 2013 | Actual | $\$ 50$ |
| 2014 | Forecast | $\$ 62$ |
| 2015 | Forecast | $\$ 68$ |
| 2016 | Forecast | $\$ 74$ |
| 2017 | Forecast | $\$ 75$ |
| 2018 | Forecast | $\$ 76$ |

a) Calculation of Cumulative PBOP Recovery Difference:

Actual - Authorized $=(\$ 60+\$ 50)-(\$ 52+\$ 52)=\$ 110-\$ 104=\$ 6$
b) Calculation of Future PBOP Recovery Difference:

Forecast - Authorized $=(\$ 62+\$ 68)-(\$ 52+\$ 52)=\$ 130-\$ 104=\$ 26$
c) Check of whether filing to revise Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount is required.

1) Absolute value of Cumulative PBOP Recovery Difference plus Future PBOP Recovery Difference $=\mathrm{ABS}(\$ 6+\$ 26)=\$ 32$
2) $20 \%$ of sum of Forecast PBOP Expense for next two years $=(\$ 62+\$ 68) * 0.2$ $=\$ 26$
3 ) Is amount in 1 is greater than amount in 2 ? Yes, so filing is required.
d) Amounts to file to revise Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount to:

| Year | C1 <br> Forecast <br> PBOP Expenses | C2 <br> 50\% of Cumulative <br> PBOP Recovery <br> Difference | C3 <br> Filing <br> PBOP <br> Amount* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2014 | $\$ 62$ | $\$ 3$ | $\$ 65$ |
| 2015 | $\$ 68$ | $\$ 3$ | $\$ 71$ |
| 2016 | $\$ 74$ | NA | $\$ 75$ |
| 2017 | $\$ 75$ | NA | $\$ 75$ |
| 2018 | $\$ 76$ | NA | $\$ 75$ |

*For 2014 and 2015, C3 = C1 + C2. For 2016-2018, C3 = Average of C1.

## Example 2:

Current Rate Year (i.e., current calendar year): 2014
Year that Current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount became effective: 2012
Current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount: \$52
PBOPs Recorded and Forecast Expenses:

| Year | Actual or Forecast | Amount |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| 2012 | Actual | $\$ 60$ |
| 2013 | Actual | $\$ 50$ |
| 2014 | Forecast | $\$ 40$ |
| 2015 | Forecast | $\$ 45$ |
| 2016 | Forecast | $\$ 50$ |
| 2017 | Forecast | $\$ 55$ |
| 2018 | Forecast | $\$ 55$ |

a) Calculation of Cumulative PBOP Recovery Difference:

Actual - Authorized $=(\$ 60+\$ 50)-(\$ 52+\$ 52)=\$ 110-\$ 104=\$ 6$
b) Calculation of Future PBOP Recovery Difference:

Forecast - Authorized $=(\$ 40+\$ 45)-(\$ 52+\$ 52)=\$ 85-\$ 104=-\$ 19$
c) Check of whether filing to revise Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount is required.

1) Absolute value of Cumulative PBOP Recovery Difference plus Future PBOP Recovery Difference $=$ ABS (\$6-\$19) = \$13
2) $20 \%$ of sum of Forecast PBOP Expense for next two years $=(\$ 40+\$ 45) * 0.2$ $=\$ 17$
3) Is amount in 1 is greater than amount in 2 ? No, so filing is not required.

## Example 3:

Current Rate Year (i.e., current calendar year):
Year that Current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount became effective: 2012
Current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount: \$52
PBOPs Recorded and Forecast Expenses:

| Year | Actual or Forecast | Amount |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| 2012 | Actual | $\$ 30$ |
| 2013 | Actual | $\$ 40$ |
| 2014 | Forecast | $\$ 50$ |
| 2015 | Forecast | $\$ 50$ |
| 2016 | Forecast | $\$ 74$ |
| 2017 | Forecast | $\$ 75$ |
| 2018 | Forecast | $\$ 76$ |

a) Calculation of Cumulative PBOP Recovery Difference:

Actual - Authorized $=(\$ 30+\$ 40)-(\$ 52+\$ 52)=\$ 70-\$ 104=-\$ 34$
b) Calculation of Future PBOP Recovery Difference:

Forecast - Authorized $=(\$ 50+\$ 50)-(\$ 52+\$ 52)=\$ 100-\$ 104=-\$ 4$
c) Check of whether filing to revise Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount is required.

1) Absolute value of Cumulative PBOP Recovery Difference plus Future PBOP Recovery Difference $=\mathrm{ABS}(-\$ 34-\$ 4)=\$ 38$
2) $20 \%$ of sum of Forecast PBOP Expense for next two years $=(\$ 50+\$ 50) * 0.2$ $=\$ 20$
3 ) Is amount in 1 is greater than amount in 2 ? Yes, so filing is required.
d) Amounts to file to revise Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount to:

| Year | C1 <br> Forecast <br> PBOP Expenses | C2 <br> 50\% of Cumulative <br> PBP Recovery <br> Difference | C3 <br> FBOP <br> PBOP <br> Amount* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2014 | $\$ 50$ | $-\$ 17$ | $\$ 33$ |
| 2015 | $\$ 50$ | $-\$ 17$ | $\$ 33$ |
| 2016 | $\$ 74$ | NA | $\$ 75$ |
| 2017 | $\$ 75$ | NA | $\$ 75$ |
| 2018 | $\$ 76$ | NA | $\$ 75$ |

*For 2014 and 2015, C3 = C1 + C2. For 2016-2018, C3 = Average of C1.

## APPENDIX IX

## ATTACHMENT 2

FORMULA RATE SPREADSHEET
EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2015
REDLINE

## Attachment 2 to Appendix IX

Formula Rate Spreadsheet

Table of Contents

| Worksheet Name <br> Overview |  | Schedule |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :--- |

## Overview

## Overview of SCE Retail Base TRR

SCE's retail Base Transmission Revenue Requirement is the sum of the following components:

## TRR Component

Prior Year TRR
Incremental Forecast Period TRR
True-Up Adjustment
Cost Adjustment
Base TRR (retail)

Amount

| $\$$ | - |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |

These components represent the following costs that SCE incurs:

1) The Prior Year TRR component is the TRR associated with the Prior Year (most recent calendar year). The Prior Year TRR is calculated using End-of-Year Rate Base values, as set forth in the "1-BaseTRR" Worksheet
2) The Incremental Forecast Period TRR is the component of Base TRR associated with forecast additions to in-service plant or CWIP, as set forth in the "2-IFPTRR" Worksheet.
3) The True Up Adjustment is a component of the Base TRR that reflects the difference between projected and actual costs, as set forth in the "3-TrueUpAdjust" Worksheet.
4) The Cost Adjustment component may be included as provided in the Tariff protocols.

## Southern California Edison Company




## Southern California Edison Company

| Formula Transmission Rate | Cells shaded yellow are input cells |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Line | Fotes | FRC Form 1 Reference |
| or Instruction |  |  |

## TOTAL BASE TRANSMISSION REVENUE REQUIREMENT

Calculation of Base Transmission Revenue Requirement


## Notes:

1) No change in Return on Common Equity will be made absent a Section 205 filing at the Commission.

Does not include any project-specific ROE adders.
In the event that the Return on Common Equity is revised from the initial value, enter cite to Commission Order approving the revised ROE on following line. Order approving revised ROE:
2) No change in "Credits and Other" terms will be made absent a filing at the Commission
3) The True Up Adjustment for the initial Base TRR is $\$ 0$.
4) Cost Adjustment may be included as provided in the Tariff protocols.

Schedule 2 Incremental Forecast Period TRR

## Calculation of Incremental Forecast Period TRR ("IFPTRR")

The IFP TRR is equal to the sum of:

1) Forecast Plant Additions * AFCR
2) Forecast Period Incremental CWIP * AFCR for CWIP

## 1) Calculation of Annual Fixed Charge Rates:



Schedule 2 Incremental Forecast Period TRR

## b) Determination of AFCR:

CWIP Related Costs wo FF\&U: \$
Prior Year TRR wo FF\&U: \$ Prior Year TRR wo CWIP Related Costs: \$ 75\% of O\&M and A\&G in Prior Year TRR: \$ AFCR:

## 2) Calculation of IFP TRR

Forecast Plant Additions: AFCR:<br>AFCR * Forecast Plant Additions:<br>Forecast Period Incremental CWIP: \$ AFCRCWIP: AFCRCWIP * FP Incremental CWIP: \$ IFPTRR without FF\&U: \$<br>Franchise Fees Expense: \$ Uncollectibles Expense: \$<br>Incremental Forecast Period TRR: \$

- 1-BaseTRR, Line 77
- Line 61 - Line 60
- (1-BaseTRR, Line 65 + Line 66) *. 75
\% (Line 62 - Line 63) / Line 31


## Reference

- 16-PlantAdditions, L 25, C10
- \% Line 64
- Line 69 * Line 70
- 10-CWIP, L 54, C8
- \% Line 16
- Line 73 * Line 74
- $\quad$ Line 71 + Line 75
- Line 77 * FF (from 28-FFU, L 5)
- Line 77 * U (from 28-FFU, L 5)
- Line 77 + Line 79 + Line 80


## Calculation of True Up Adjustment Component of TRR

## Summary of True Up Adjustment calculation:

a) Attribute True Up TRR to months in the Prior Year (see Note \#1) to determine "Monthly True Up TRR"
for each month (see Note \#2). If formula was not in effect in Prior Year, do not populate Column 2 or 3, Lines 11 to 22.
b) Determine monthly retail transmission revenues attributable to this formula transmission rate received during Prior Year.
c) Compare costs in (a) to revenues in (b) on a monthly basis and determine "Cumulative Excess (-) or Shortfall (+) in Revenue with Interest".
d) Continue interest calculation through the end of the previous Rate Effective Period (Line 31).
e) Amortize this ending balance from (d) over the current Rate Effective Period so that the ending balance on Line 54 is equal to $\$ 0$.
2) Comparison of True Up TRR and Actual Retail Transmission Revenues received during the Prior Year, Including previous year True Up Adjustment.



| 69 70 | Partial Year TRR Attribution Allocation Factors: |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 71 | Month | TRR AAF | Note: |
| 72 | January | 6.376\% | See Note 2. |
| 73 | February | 5.655\% |  |
| 74 | March | 7.183\% |  |
| 75 | April | 8.224\% |  |
| 76 | May | 8.018\% |  |
| 77 | June | 8.945\% |  |
| 78 | July | 9.891\% |  |
| 79 | August | 10.141\% |  |
| 80 | September | 10.218\% |  |
| 81 | October | 9.179\% |  |
| 82 | November | 7.530\% |  |
| 83 | December | 8.640\% |  |
| 84 | Total: | 100.000\% |  |



109
"Total Sales to Ultimate Consumers" from FERC Form 1 Page 300, Line 10, Column b:

## nstructions

1) Enter applicable years on Column 1, Lines 11-34 and 43-54.
2) Enter Previous Period True Up Adjustment (if any) on Column 4, Lines 23-34. See Note 4 for definition of Previous Period True Up Adjustment

Enter with the same sign as in previous Informational Update. If there is no Previous Period True Up Adjustment, then enter $\$ 0$ in these cells.
3) Enter monthly interest rates in accordance with interest rate specified in the regulations of FERC at

18 C.F.R. $\$ 35.19$ a on lines 11 to 34, Column 6. If interest rate for any months not known, use most recent known month
4) Enter "Total Amortization" amount on Line 57, column 6 to set September Month Ending Balance Column 7, Line 54 equal to $\$ 0$. Iterate if necessary to solve.
(i.e., so that the Month Beginning Balance in Column 3, Line 43 is completely amortized away by the Amortization amounts in Column 4).

This instruction requires that the amount on Line 57 Column 6 be calculated so that any over or under collection at the beginning of the Rate Effective Period completely amortized over the following 12 months, as reflected by the Line 54, Column 7 amount being equal to zero. It may be necessary to iterate for the formula to calculate the correct value in that cell, which can be accomplished in Excel using the Goal Seek function.
5) Enter any One Time Adjustments on Column 4, Line 11 (or other appropriate). If SCE is owed enter as positive, if SCE is to return to customers enter as negative. One Time Adjustments include:
a) Enter CWIP mechanism final balance in first True Up Adjustment calculation in accordance with tariff protocols.
b) In the event that a Commission Order revises SCE's True Up TRR for a previous Prior Year,

SCE shall also include that difference in the True Up Adjustment, including interest, at the first opportunity, in accordance with tariff protocols.
Entering on Line 11 (or other appropriate) ensures these One Time Adjustments are recovered from or returned to customers.
c) Any refunds attributable to SCE's previous CWIP TRR cases (Docket Nos. ER08-375, ER09-187, ER10-160, and ER11-1952), not previously returned to customers. d) Amounts resulting from input errors impacting the True Up TRR in a previous Formula Rate filing pursuant to Protocol Section 3(d)(8).
6) Fill in matrix of all retail revenues from Prior Year in table on lines 95 to 106.
7) Enter Total Sales to Ultimate Consumers on line 109 and verify that it equals the total on line 107
8) If true up period is less than entire calendar year, then adjust calculation accordingly by including $\$ 0$ Monthly True Up TRR and for Actual Retail Base Transmission Revenues for any months not included in True Up Period.
Notes:

1) The true up period is the portion (all or part) of the Prior Year for which the Formula Transmission Rate was in effect.
2) The Monthly True Up TRR is derived by multiplying the annual True Up TRR on Line 1 by $1 / 12$, if formula was in effect. In the event of
a Partial Year True Up, use the Partial Year TRR Attribution Allocation Factors on Lines 72 to 83 for each month of Partial Year True Up
Only enter in the Prior Year, Lines 11 to 22, or portion of year formula was in effect in case of Partial Year True Up.
Partial Year True Up Allocation Factors calculated based on three years (2008-2010) of monthly SCE retail base transmission revenues.
3) "Actual Retail Base Transmission Revenues" are SCE retail transmission revenues attributable to this formula transmission rate.
as shown on Lines 95 to106, Column 1.
4) The "Previous Period True Up Adjustment" are the values of the "True Up Adjustment Received/Returned" in the previous Informational Filing (Same sign). These are the 12 monthly values of the "True Up Adjustment Received/Returned" in Column 8, Lines $43-54$ from the previous Informational Filing,
They are input into Column 4, lines $23-34$ of this current Informational Filing, corresponding to the Rate Effective Period of the previous Informational Filing.
In the event that the Formula Rate timelines in effect during the previous Informational Filing differ from this Informational Filing, enter the Previous Period True Up Adjustment
in this Informational Filing on the lines corrresponding to the Rate Effective Period from the previous Informational Filing.
One Time True Up Adjustment amounts (see Instruction \#5) attributable to a previous Prior Year are entered on Column 4, Line 11 (or other appropriate).
5) Monthly Interest Rates in accordance with interest rate specified in the regulations of FERC (See Instruction \#3).
6) "Cumulative Excess (-) or Shortfall (+) in Revenue wo Interest for Current Month" is: 1) in month 1, the amount in Column 5;
and 2) in subsequent months is the amount in Column 9 for previous month plus the current month amount in Column 5.
7) Interest for Current Month is calculated on average of beginning and ending balances (Column 9 previous month and Column 7 current month). (First month average is $1 / 2$ of ending balance).
8) The Interest Rate in Rate Effective Period is equal to average of interest rates in previous 12 months (lines 23-34).
9) The "Month Beginning Balance" is Month Ending Balance from previous month in Column 7 (January is from Column 9, Line 34).
10) Amortization equals amount in Line 57 divided by 12 each month. See Instruction \#4 also for further detail.
11) Interest for Current Month is calculated on average of beginning and end balances (wo interest) in Columns 3 and 5
12) Only provide if formula was in effect during Prior Year.
13) Only include Base Transmission Revenue attributable to this formula transmission rate.

Any other Base Transmission Revenue or refunds is included in "Other".
The Base Transmission Revenues shown in Column 1 shall be reduced to reflect any retail customer refunds provided by SCE associated with the formula transmission rate that are made through a CPUC-authorized mechanism.
14) Other Transmission Revenue includes the following:
a) Transmission Revenue Balancing Account Adjustment revenue.
b) Transmission Access Charge Balancing Account Adjustment
c) Reliability Services Revenue.
d) Any Base Transmission Revenue not attributable to this formula.

## Calculation of True Up TRR

## A) Rate Base for True Up TRR


Where:
$R B=$ Rate Base
$E R=$ Equity ROR inc. Com. and Pref. Stock Instruction 1
$C T R=$ Composite Tax Rate
$C O=$ Credits and Other
$D=$ Book Depreciation of AFUDC Equity Book Basis

Line 17
Instruction 1, Line k
1-Base TRR L 58
1-Base TRR L 62
1-Base TRR L 64

| Amount |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - \% |
|  |  |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
|  | - \% |
|  | - \% |
| \$ | - |

D) True Up TRR Calculation

## E) Calculation of final True Up TRR with Franchise Fees and Uncollectibles Expenses

## Line 40

O\&M Expense
A\&G Expense
PBOPs True UP TRR Adjustment
Network Upgrade Interest Expense
Depreciation Expense
Abandoned Plant Amortization Expense
Other Taxes
Revenue Credits
Return on Capital
Income Taxes
Gains and Losses on Transmission Plant Held for Future Use -- Land
Amortization and Regulatory Debits/Credits
Total without True Up Incentive Adder
True Up Incentive Adder
True Up TRR without Franchise Fees and Uncollectibles Expense included:

Reference:
Line 39
28-FFU, L 5
Line 40 * Line 41
28-FFU, L 5
Line 42 * Line 43
$L 40+L 42+L 44$

1-Base TRR L 65
-Base TRR L 66
35-PBOPs L 14
1-Base TRR L 67
1-Base TRR L 68
1-Base TRR L 69

- Base TRR L 70

1-Base TRR L 71
Line 19
Line 20
1-Base TRR L 74
1-Base TRR L 75
Sum Line 26 to Line 36

15-IncentiveAdder L 20
Line 37 + Line 38

| $\$$ | - |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |

## Schedule 4 <br> True Up TRR

## Instructions:

1) Use weighted average (by time) of the Return on Equity in effect during the Prior Year in determining the "Cost of Capital Rate" on Line 18
and the "Equity Rate of Return Including Preferred Stock" on Line 22 in the event that the ROE is revised during the Prior Year. In this event, the ROE used in Schedule 1 will differ from the ROE used in this Schedule 4, because the Schedule 1 ROE will be the most recent ROE, whereas the Schedule 4 Cost of Capital Rate and Equity Rate of Return including Com. + Pref. Stock will be based on the weighted-average ROE.

Calculation of weighted average Cost of Capital Rate in Prior Year:
If ROE does not change during year, then attribute all days to Line a "ROE at end of Prior Year" and none to "ROE at start of PY"


- \% ((Line a ROE * Line a days) + (Line b ROE * Line b days)) / Total Days in Year

Commission Decisions approving ROE:
e End of Prior Year
f Beginning of Prior Year
g Wtd. Cost of Long Term Debt
h Wtd.Cost of Preferred Stock
i Wtd.Cost of Common Stock Cost of Capital Rate

## Reference:

## Percentage Reference:

- \% 1-Base TRR L 50
- \% 1-Base TRR L 5
\% 1-Base TRR L 46 * Line d
- \% Sum of Lines $g$ to

Calculation of Equity Rate of Return Including Common and Preferred Stock:

# Percentage Reference: 

$\%$ Sum of Lines h to
2) Beginning with the True Up Adjustment calculation for 2012 utilizing the True Up TRR for 2012, exclude from CWIP recovery the capital cost of facilities that were purchased for the portion of Tehachapi Segment 8 near the Chino Airport, but due to the April 25,2011 Notice of Presumed Hazard issued to SCE by the FAA are not used in the construction of Tehachapi or in any other CWIP incentive project. Additionally,
SCE will permanently exclude from Plant In Service, Rate Base, and transmission rates these capital costs if the facilities are not used in the construction of any SCE transmission project.

## 5-ROR-2, Line 1 5-ROR-2, Line 2 5-ROR-2, Line 2 5-ROR-2, Line 2a 5 -ROR-2, Line 3

$\mathrm{L} 1+\mathrm{L} 2+\mathrm{L} 2 \mathrm{a}+\mathrm{L} 3$

13-month avg
13-month avg
13-month avg
13-month avg
ong Term Debt Advances from Asso
Other Long Term Debt -- Account 224
Not Used
Not Used
Not Used
Not Used
Calculation of Cost of Long-Term Debt
Anterest on Long-Term Debt -- Account 427 Account 428
Amortization of Loss on Reacquired Debt -- Account 428.1
Less Amortization of Premium on Debt -- Account 429
Less Amort. of Gain on Reacquired Debt -- Account 429.1
Interest on Debt to Associated Companies -- Account 430
Not Used
Not Used
Cost of Long Term Debt
17 Long-Term Debt Cost Percentage
$\frac{\text { Calculation of Preferred Stock Amount }}{\text { Preferred Stock Amount -- Account } 204}$
Preferred Stock Amount --
Net Gain (Loss) From Purchase and Tender Offers
Preferred Stock Amount
$22 \frac{\text { Calculation of Cost of Preferred Stock }}{\text { Cost of Preferred Stock -- Account } 43}$
23 Amortization of Net Gain (Loss) From Purchases and Tender Offers
Amortization Issuance Costs
Cost of Preferred Stock -- Account 437
26 Preferred Stock Cost Percentage
Calculation of Common Stock Equity Amount Total Proprietary Capital
Less Preferred Stock Amount -- Account 204
Minus Net Gain (Loss) From Purchase and Tender Offers Less Unappropriated Undist. Sub. Earnings -- Acct. 216.1 Less Accumulated Other Comprehensive Loss -- Account 219 $\frac{\text { Notes: }}{1 \text { Not }}$

1) Not Used
2) Not Used
3) Total annual amortization associated with events listed in note 10 on 5-ROR-2.
4) Total annual amortization associated with preferred equity issues listed in note 9 on 5 -ROR-2.
5) Negative of Line 20 , charge to common equity reversed for ratemaking.

FF1 117.62c
FF1 1117.62 c
FF1 117.63 c
FF1 117.64 c

## Enter negative Enter negative <br> Enter negative

FF1 117.63c
FF1 117.64c
FF1
FF1 111.65 c
FF1 117.66c
FF1 117.67c

Sum of Lines 9 to 13a $\qquad$
Line 16 / Line 8
5-ROR-2, Line 18
5-ROR-2, Line 19
5-ROR-2, Line 20
Sum of Lines 18 to 20
FF1 118.29c
See Note 3
Sum of Lines 22 to 24

13-month avg
Same as L 18 , but negative
Same as $L 20$, but reverse sig 13-month avg 13-month avg.

5-ROR-2, Line 27 5-ROR-2, Line 18 See Note 5 5-ROR-2, Line 30
5-ROR-2, Line 31
Sum of Lines 27 to 31

\$ -

13-month avg
13-month avg.
13 -month avg

Enter positive


## Calculation of 13-Month Average Capitalization Balances



Instructions:

1) Enter 13 months of balances for capital structure for Prior Year and December previous to Prior Year in Columns 2-14

Beginning and End of year amounts in Columns 2 and 14 are from FERC Form 1, as referenced in below notes.
3) Update notes 9 and 10 as necessary.

Notes:

1) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.18d, amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.18c, amounts in columns 3 -13 from SCE internal records.
2) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.19d, amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.19c, amounts in columns $3-13$ from SCE internal records. 2a) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.20d, amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.20c, amounts in columns 3-13 from SCE internal records. 3) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.21d, amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.21c, amounts in columns 3 -13 from SCE internal records.
3) NOT USED
4) NOT USED
5) NOT USED
6) NOT USED
7) NOT USED
8) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.3d, amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.3c, amounts in columns 3-13 from SCE internal records.
9) Amounts in columns 2-14 are from SCE internal records.

List associated securities, Face Amount, Issuance Date, Issuance Costs, Amortization Period, and Annual Amortization:

|  |  |  |  | Amortizatio |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Issue | Face Amount | Issuance <br> Date | Issuance Costs | Period (Years) | Annual Amortization |

10) Amounts in columns 2-14 are from SCE internal records.

List associated securities and event, Event Date, Amortization Amount, Amortization Period, and Annual Amortization:

| Issue/Event | Event <br> Date | Amortization <br> Amount | Amortization <br> Period <br> (Years) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Amortization Notes

11) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.16d, amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.16c, amounts in columns 3 -13 from SCE internal records 12) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.12d (opposite sign), amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.12c (opposite sign), amounts in columns 3-13 from SCE internal records. 13) Amount in Column 2 from FFI 12.15d (opposite sign), amount in Column 14 from FF1 12.15c (opposite sign), amounts in columns 3-13 from SCE internal records.

Plant In Service

1) Transmission Plant - ISO

Balances for Transmission Plant - ISO during the Prior Year, including December of previous year (See Note 1):

2) Distribution Plant - ISO

Balances for Distribution Plant - ISO for December of Prior Year and year before Prior Year (See Note 2)

) ISO Transmission Plan
ISO Transmission Plant is the sum of "Transmission Plant - ISO" and "Distribution Plant - ISO"

4) General Plant + Electric Miscellaneous Intangible Plant ("G\&l Plant")

General and Intangible Plant is an allocated portion of Total G\&I Plant based on the Trans. W\&S Allocation Factor


## Transmission Activity Used to Determine Monthly Transmission Plant - ISO Balances

1) Total Transmission Activity by Account (See Note 3)


Schedule 6
Plant In Service
2) ISO Incentive Plant Activity (See Note 4)

3) Total Transmission Activity Not Including Incentive Plant Activity (See Note 5):


## Schedule 6

## Plant In Service

A) Change in ISO Plant Balance December to December (See Note 6)

B) Change in Incentive ISO Plant (See Note 7)
350.1 $\qquad$
C) Change in Non-Incentive ISO Plant (See Note 8)
9
350.1
350.2
352
$\underline{353}$
\$ $\quad 354$
\$
Col 6
Col 7
Col 8
Col 9
Col 10
Col 11
$\frac{\text { Col 12 }}{\text { Sum C2-C11 }}$

|  | Mo/YR |  | 350.1 |  | 350.2 |  |  | 352 |  |  | 353 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 70 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - \$ | \$ |  | - |
| 71 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - \$ | \$ |  |  |
| 72 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  |  |
| 73 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - |  |  |  |
| 74 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | - |
| 75 | - | \$ |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - |  |  | - |
| 76 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - |  |  | - |
| 77 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | - |
| 78 | - | \$ |  |  |  |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | - |
| 79 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | - |
| 80 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | - |
| 81 | - | \$ |  |  |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - |
| 82 | tal: | \$ |  |  |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  |

Notes:
Amounts on Line 1 must match corresponding account Schedule 7, Column 2 for previous year.
The amounts for each month on the remaining lines are calculated by summing the following values:
a) Other ISO Transmission Activity without Incentive Plant Activity on Lines 70-81 for the same month
b) ISO Incentive Plant Activity on Lines 41 to 52 for the same month; and
c) The previous month balance of the Transmission Plant - ISO amounts on Lines 1-13.

For instance, the amount for May of the Prior Year (on Line 6) for Account 353 (Column 5) is the sum of the following values a) the "Other ISO Transmission Activity without Incentive Plant Activity" for May of the Prior Year (on Line 74, Column 5)
b) the "ISO Incentive Plant Activity" for May of the Prior Year (on Line 45, Column 5),
c) and the "Transmission Plant - ISO" amount for April of the Prior Year (on Line 5, Column 5)."
) Amounts on Line 15 must match 6-Plant Study amounts for Distribution Plant - ISO for previous year
Amounts on Line 16 must match amounts on 6-PlantStudy for Distribution Plant - ISO.
3) Includes recorded Transmission Plant-In-Service additions, retirements, transfers and adjustments. From SCE internal acounting records.
4) Column 12 matches 'Activity for Incentive Projects' on 14-IncentivePlant, Lines 39 to 52. Other columns from SCE internal accounting records.
5) Amount in matrix on lines 28 to 39 minus amount in matrix on lines 41 to 52
6) Amount on Line 13 less amount on Line 1 for each account.
7) Line 53
) Amount on Line 67 less amount on Line 68 for each account.
9) For each column (FERC Account) divide Line 69 by Line 66 to arrive at a ratio for each column.

Apply the ratio of each column to each monthly value from Lines $54-65$ to calculate the values for
the corresponsing months listed in Lines 70-81.

## A) Plant Classified as Transmission in <br> FERC Form 1 for Prior Year:

Prior Year: $\qquad$ -

|  | Account | Col 1 |  |  | Data Source | Col 2 |  | Col 3 | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Line }}{1}$ |  | Total Plant |  |  |  | Transmission Plant - ISO |  | ISO \% of Total |  |
| 2 | Substation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 352 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.49g | \$ |  | - \% |  |
| 4 | 353 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.50g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 5 | Total Substation | \$ |  | - | L $3+\mathrm{L} 4$ | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | Land |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | 350 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.48g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | Total Substation and Land | \$ |  | - | L $5+\mathrm{L} 8$ | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | Lines |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | 354 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.51 g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 14 | 355 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.52g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 15 | 356 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.53 g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 16 | 357 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.54 g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 17 | 358 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.55 g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 18 | 359 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.50g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 19 | Total Lines | \$ |  | - | Sum L13 to L18 | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | Total Transmission | \$ |  | - | L 10 + L 19 | \$ | - | - \% | ote 1 |

## B) Plant Classified as Distribution in FERC Form 1:

| $\frac{\text { Line }}{22}$ | Account |  | Total Plant |  | Data Source | Distribution <br> Plant-ISO |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ISO \% } \\ & \text { of Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 23 | Land: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | 360 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.60g | \$ | - | - \% |
| 25 | Structures: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 | 361 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.61g | \$ | - | - \% |
| 27 | 362 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.62g | \$ | - | - \% |
| 28 | Total Structures | \$ |  | - | L 26 + L 27 | \$ | - | - \% |
| 29 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30 | Total Distribution | \$ |  | - | L $24+\mathrm{L} 28$ | \$ | - | - \% |

## Notes:

1) Total transmission does not include account 359.1 "Asset Retirement Costs for Transmission Plant" Total on this line is also equal to FF1 207.58g (Total Transmission Plant) less FF1 207.57g (Asset Retirement Costs for Transmission Plant).
2) Only accounts 360-362 included as there is no ISO plant in any other Distribution accounts.

## Instructions:

1) Perform annual Transmission Study pursuant to instructions in tariff.
2) Enter total amounts of plant from FERC Form 1 in Column 1, "Total Plant".
3) Enter ISO portion of plant in Column 2, "Transmission Plant - ISO, or "Distribution Plant - ISO".

## Schedule 8 <br> Accumulated Depreciation

## Accumulated Depreciation Reserve <br> Input cells are shaded yellow

1) Transmission Depreciation Reserve - ISO

Prior Year:
Balances for Transmission Depreciation Reserve - ISO during the Prior Year, including December of previous year (See Note 1):

2) Distribution Depreciation Reserve - ISO (See Note 2)

3) General and Intangible Depreciation Reserve

| Col 1 | Col 2 | Col 3 | Col 4 | Col 5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | = $\mathrm{C} 4+\mathrm{C} 5$ |  |  |
|  |  | Total |  | Intangible |
|  |  | Gen. and Int.Depreciation | General |  |
|  |  |  | Depreciation | Depreciation |
| Mo/YR |  | Reserve | Reserve | Reserve |
| - | BOY: | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| - | EOY: | \$ | \$ | \$ - |

ourc
FF1 219.28c and 200.21c for previous year FF1 219.28c and 200.21c
Average of Line 18 and Line 19
a) Average BOY/EOY General and Intangible Depreciation Reserve

[^10]Source
Line 20

- \% 27-Allocators, Line 9 Line 21 * Line 22
b) EOY General and Intangible Depreciation Reserve

Total G+l Dep. Reserve on Average EOY basis: \$
Transmission W\&S Allocation Factor:
G + I Plant Dep. Reserve (EOY): \$
Amount

Source
Line 19

- 27-Allocators, Line 9

Line $24^{*}$ Line 25

## Transmission Activity Used to Determine Monthly Transmission Depreciation Reserve - ISO Balances

1) Total Transmission Activity by Account (See Note 3)


## Schedule 8

Accumulated Depreciation
2) Depreciation Expense (See Note 4)

3) Total Transmission Activity less Depreciation Expense (See Note 5)


## Schedule 8

## Accumulated Depreciation

## 4) Calculation of Other Transmission Activity



## Notes:

Amounts on Line 13 based on current year Plant Study. Amounts on Line 1 shall be based previous year Plant Study, and shall match amounts on Line 13 in previous year Annual Update.
The amounts for each month on the remaining lines are calculated by summing the following values:
a) Depreciation Expense (on Lines 40 to 51) for the same month;
b) Other Transmission Activity (on Lines 69 to 80 ) for the same month; and
c) Balances for Transmission Depreciation Reserve (on Lines 1 to 13) for the previous month

For instance, the amount for May of the Prior Year (on Line 6) for Account 353 (Column 5) is the sum of the following values
a) Depreciaiton Expense for May of the Prior Year (on Line 44, Column 5);
b) Other Transmission Activity for May of the Prior Year (on Line 73, Column 5); and
c) The balances for Transmission Depreciation Reserve for April of the Prior Yeaer (on Line 5, column 5)
2) Amounts on Line 15 derived from Plant Study for previous year Prior Year.

Amounts on Line 16 derived from Plant Study for Prior Year.
3) Total Transmission Activity by Account represents accumulated depreciation changes for all Transmission plant.
4) From 17-Depreciation, Lines 24 to 35 .
5) Amount in matrix on lines 27 to 38 minus amount in matrix on lines 40 to 51
6) Line 13 - Line 1 .
7) Line 52.

Line 66 - Line 67
) For each column (FERC Account) divide Line 68 by Line 65 to arrive at a ratio for each column.
Apply the ratio of each column to each monthly value from Lines 53-64 to calculate the values for
the corresponsing months listed in Lines 69-80.

## Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes

## 1) Summary of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxe

a) End of Year Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes

Col $1 \quad \underline{\text { Col } 2}$

| $\frac{\text { Line }}{\mathbf{1}}$ | $\frac{\text { Account }}{\text { Account 190 }}$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | Account 282 |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | Account 283 |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | IRC Section 168(i)(9) Normalization Adjustment |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | Total Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes |
| $\mathbf{6}$ |  |


|  | Total <br>  <br> ADIT |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\$$ | Source |  |  |
| $\$$ |  | - | Line 353, Col. 2 |
| $\$$ |  | - | Line 452, Col. 2 |
| Line 803, Col. 2 |  |  |  |
| $\$$ |  | - | Line 809, Col. 5 |
| $\$$ |  | - | Sum of Lines 1 to 4 |

## b) Beginning of Year Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes

## BOY

ADIT Source
Total Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes \$ -

## c) Average of Beginning and End of Year Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes

Average
ADIT
Average BOY/EOY ADIT: \$

Source
Average of Line 5 and Line 10

| 2) Account 190 Detail | Col 1 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |



| Account 190 Gas and Other Income: |  |  | Col 2 |  | Col 3 |  | Col 4 |  | Col 5 |  |  | Col 6 | (Instructions 1\&2) Col 7 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Col 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 300 |  | - | \$ |  |  |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 301 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 302 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - |  |
| 303 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | - |
| 304 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | - |
| 305 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | - |
| 306 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 307 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 308 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 309 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | - |
| 310 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 311 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | - |
| 312 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 313 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  |  |  |
| 314 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Col 1 |  | Col 2 |  | Col 3 |  | Col 4 |  | Col 5 |  | Col 6 |  | Source |
| 350 |  | Total Account 190 Gas and Other Income | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | - \$ | \$ | - \$ |  | - | Sum of Above Lines beginning on Line 300 |
| 351 |  | Total Account 190 | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | - \$ | \$ | - \$ |  | - | Line 250 + Line 350 |
| 352 |  | Allocation Factors (Plant and Wages) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | -\% |  | -\% | 27-Allocators Lines 22 and 9 respectively. |
| 353 |  | Total Account 190 ADIT (Sum of amounts in Columns 4 to 6) | \$ |  | - |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | Line 351 * Line 352 for Cols 5 and 6 . Col. 4 100\% ISO. |
| 354 |  | FERC Form 1 Account 190 | \$ |  | - | Must match an | oun | On Line 351 | Col. |  |  |  |  | FF1 234.18C |
| 3) Account 282 Detail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Col 1 |  | Col 2 |  | Col 3 |  | Col 4 |  | Col 5 |  | Col 6 |  | Col 7 |
| ACCT 282 |  | DESCRIPTION |  | END BAL per G/L |  | Gas, Generatio or Other Relate |  |  |  |  |  | Labor Related |  | (Instructions 1\&2) Description |
| 400 |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  |  |  |
| 401 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 402 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 403 |  | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  |  |
| 404 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 405 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 406 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 407 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 408 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 409 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 410 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 411 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | : |
| 412 |  | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 413 414 |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | : | - |
| 414 415 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ ${ }^{\text {- }}$ |  | : | $\div$ |
| 416 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 417 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 418 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 419 420 | ... | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | - \$ |  |  |  | \$ |  |  |  |
| 420 | ... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |





## Prior Year CWIP and Forecast Period Incremental CWIP by Project

Prior Year CWIP is the amount of Construction Work In Progress for projects that have received Commission approval Prior Year CWIP is the amoun
to include CWIP in Rate Base.




| 3d) Project: |  |  | Lugo-Pisgah |  | Col 3 |  | Col 4 |  | Col 5 | Col 6 | Col 7 | Col 8 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Col 1 | Col 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Forecast Expenditures | $\begin{gathered} =\mathrm{C} 1 * \\ \text { 16-PInt Add Line } 74 \end{gathered}$ | = $\mathrm{C} 1+\mathrm{C} 2$ |  |  | Unloaded <br> Total <br> Plant Adds | Prior Period CWIP Closed | $=(\mathrm{C} 4-\mathrm{C} 5)^{*}$ <br> 16-PInt Add Line 74 | $\begin{aligned} = & \text { Prior Month C7 } \\ & + \text { C3-C4-C6 } \end{aligned}$ | = C7 - <br> Dec Prior Year C7 |  |
| Line | Month | Year |  | Corporate Overheads |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & \text { CWIP Exp } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  | Over Heads Closed to PIS | Forecast Period CWIP |  | ast Period ental CWIP |
| 133 | December | - | --- | --- |  | --- |  | --- | --- | --- | \$0 |  | --- |
| 134 | January | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 135 | February | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 136 | March | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 137 | April | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | . | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 138 | May | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 139 | June | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 140 | July | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 141 | August | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 142 | September | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 143 | October | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 144 | November | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 145 | December | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 146 | January | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 147 | February | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  |
| 148 | March | - | . | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 149 | April | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 150 | May | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 151 | June | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 152 | July | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 153 | August | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 154 | September | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  |
| 155 | October | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 156 | November | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 157 | December | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 158 | 13-Month Averages: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - |
| 3e) Project: |  |  | Red Bluff |  |  |  |  | Unloaded Total Plant Adds | Prior Period CWIP Closed |  |  |  |  |
| Line | Month | Year | Forecast Expenditures | Corporate Overheads | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ \text { CWIP Exp } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  | Over Heads Closed to PIS | Forecast Period CWIP | Forecast Period Incremental CWIP |  |
| 159 | December | - | --- |  |  |  |  | - | --- | --- | \$0 |  | --- |
| 160 | January | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 161 | February | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 162 | March | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 163 | April | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 164 | May | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 165 | June | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 166 | July | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 167 | August | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 168 | September | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 169 | October | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 170 | November | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 171 | December | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 172 | January | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 173 | February | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 174 | March | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 175 | April | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 176 | May | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 177 | June | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 178 | July | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 179 | August | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 180 | September | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 181 | October | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 182 | November | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 183 | December | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 184 | 13-Month | ages: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ |  |





Notes:

1) Forecast Period is the calendar year two years after the Prior Year (i.e., PY+2)
2) Sum of project specific values from lines 55-79, 81-105, 107-131, 133-157, 159-183, 185-209, 211-235, 237-261, 263-287, 289-313,...

## Instructions:

1) Enter recorded amounts of CWIP during Prior Year on Lines 1-13, 15-27 (including December of year previous to Prior Year).
2) Enter frecast project specific values on line $55-79,81-105,107-131,133-157,159-183,185-209,211-235,237-261,263-287,289-313$,
3) If Commission approval is granted to include CWIP in Rate Base for additional projects, include additional tables for each of those additional projects.

Transmission Plant Held for Future Use shall be amounts of Electric Plant Held for Future Use (account 105) intended to be placed under the Operational Control of the ISO, plus an allocated amount of any General Electric Plant Held for Future Use, with the allocation factor being the Transmission Wages and Salaries AF.


All other Electric Plant Held for Future Use not intended to be placed under the Operational Control of the ISO:

|  | Beginning of Year Balance | End of Year Balance | Source | Note 1 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Calculation of Gain or Loss on Transmission Plant Held for Future Use -- Land

10 Gain or Loss on Transmission Plant Held for Future Use --- Land

```
\$
```

Source
SCE Records

## Instructions:

1) For any Electric Plant Held for Future Use intended to be placed under the Operational Control of the ISO, list on lines $2 \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{2b}$, etc. Provide description in Column 1. Note type of plant (land or other) in Column 2. Under "Source" (Column 5), state the line number on FERC Form 1 page 214 from which the amount is derived. BOY amount will be EOY value from previous year FERC Form 1, EOY amount will be in current year FF1.
2) For any Electric Plant Held for Future Use classified as General note amount on Line 4.
3) Add additional lines $2 \mathrm{i}, \mathrm{j}, \mathrm{k}$, etc. as necessary to include additional projects intended to be placed under the Operational Control of the ISO.
4) Gains and Losses on Transmission Plant Held for Future Use - Land is treated in accordance with Commission policy. Any gain or loss on non-land portions of Transmission Plant Held for Future Use is not included.

Notes:

1) Amount of Line 1 not intended to be placed under the Operational Control of the ISO.

Initially Abandoned Plant Amortization Expense and Abandoned Plant are both zero.

Upon Commission approval of recovery of abandoned plant costs for a specific project or projects, SCE will complete this worksheet in accordance with that Order.

Orders Providing for Abandoned Plant Cost Recovery: | Project |
| :---: |
| ---- |
| --- |

Abandoned Plant for each project represents the amount of costs that the Order approves for inclusion in Rate Base.
Abandoned Plant Amortization Expense for each project represents the annual amortization of abandoned costs that the Order approves as an annual expense.

## Amount for Prior Year

| Abandoned Plant Amortization Expense: | $\$$ |  |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| Abandoned Plant (BOY): | $\$$ | - |
| Abandoned Plant (EOY): | $\$$ | - |
| Abandoned Plant (BOY/EOY Average): | $\$$ |  |

## Note:

Sum of projects below for PY.
Sum of projects below for PY.
Sum of projects below for PY.
Average of Lines 2 and 3.

|  | First Project: Fill in Name |  |  |  |  |  | 2nd Project: Fill in Name |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Abandoned Plant Amort. Expense |  |
| 2011 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2012 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2013 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2014 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2015 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2016 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2017 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2018 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2019 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2020 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2021 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2022 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2023 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2024 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2025 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2026 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2027 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2028 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2029 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2030 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2031 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2032 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  |  | - |
| 2033 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2034 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2035 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |

## Notes:

1) "EOY HV Abandoned Plant" is amount of "EOY Abandoned Plant" that would have been High Voltage (>= 200 kV ).

## Instructions:

1) Upon Commission approval of recovery of abandoned plant costs for a project:
a) Fill in the name the project in order (First Project, Second Project, etc.).
b) Fill in the table with annual End of Year ("EOY") Abandoned Plant, EOY HV Abandoned Plant, and Abandoned Plant Amortization Expense amounts in Accordance with the Order. If table can not be filled out completely, fill out at least through the Prior Year at issue.
c) Sum project-specific amounts for each project and enter in lines 1, 2, and 3 for the Prior Year at issue.
(BOY value is EOY value from previous year)
2) Add additional projects if necessary in same format.
3) Add additional years past 2035 if necessary.

## Calculation of Components of Working Capital

1) Calculation of Materials and Supplies

Materials and Supplies is the amount of total Account 154 Materials and Supplies
times the Transmission Wages and Salaries AF

| Line | Month | Year | Data <br> Source |  | Total Materials and Supplies Balances | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | December | - | FF1 227.12b | \$ | - | Beginning of year ("BOY") amount |
| 2 | January | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 3 | February | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 4 | March | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 5 | April | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 6 | May | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 7 | June | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 8 | July | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 9 | August | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 10 | September | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 11 | October | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 12 | November | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 13 | December | - | FF1 227.12c | \$ | - | End of Year ("EOY") amount |
| 14 | 13-M | verage | ue Account 154: | \$ | - | (Sum Line 1 to Line 13) / 13 |
| 15 |  | n Wa | and Salaries AF: |  | - \% | 27-Allocators, Line 9 |
| 16 | Materials an | lies | EOY Value: | \$ | - | Line 13 * Line 15 |
| 17 |  | 13-M | Average Value: | \$ | - | Line 14 * Line 15 |

2) Calculation of Prepayments

Prepayments is an allocated portion of Total Prepayments based on the Transmission Wages and Salaries Allocation Factor.


Notes:

1) Remove any amounts related to years prior to the effective date of the formula on b and e below.

| Beginning of Year Amount |  | Prepayments Balances |  | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FERC Form 1 Acct. 165 Recorded Amount: | \$ |  |  | FF1 111.57d |
| Prior Period Adjustment: | \$ |  |  | Note 1 |
| BOY Prepayments Amount: | \$ |  |  | $\mathrm{a}-\mathrm{b}$ |
| End of Year Amount |  | Prepayments Balances |  | Source |
| FERC Form 1 Acct. 165 Recorded Amount: | \$ |  | - | FF1 111.57c |
| Prior Period Adjustment: | \$ |  |  | Note 1 |
| EOY Prepayments Amount: | \$ |  |  | d-e |

Plant Balances For Incentive Projects Receiving either ROE Incentives ("Transmission Incentive Plant") or CWIP ("CWIP Plant")

Input data is shaded yellow
A) Summary of Incentive Project plant balances receiving ROE incentives
("Transmission Incentive Plant") and/or CWIP ("CWIP Plant") and calculation
of balances needed to determine the following:

1) Rate Base in Prior Year
2) Prior Year Incentive Rate Base - End of Year
3) Prior Year Incentive Rate Base - 13-Month Average

Transmission Incentive Project plant balances and CWIP Plant may affect the following: a) CWIP Plant during the Prior Year is included in Rate Base (used in Prior Year TRR and True Up TRR).
b) Forecast Period Incremental CWIP contributes to Incremental Forecast Period TRR
c) CWIP Plant receiving an ROE adder contributes to Prior Year Incentive Rate Base - EOY, or Prior Year Incentive Rate Base - 13 Month Average as appropriate.
d) "TIP Net Plant In Service" at EOY Prior Year is used to calculate the PY Incentive Rate Base (on EOY basis).
e) "TIP Net Plant In Service" in PY is used to calculate the Prior Year Incentive Rate Base (on 13-month average basis).

1) Summary of CWIP Plant in Prior Year and Forecast Period

|  | Col 1 |  | Col 2 <br> Prior Year 13-Month Average CWIP Plant Amount | Col 3 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Prior Year End-of-Year CWIP Plant Amount |  |  | Forecast Period Incremental CWIP <br> 13-Month Avg. Amount |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Incentive |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Project |  |  |  |  |  |  | Notes: |
| 1) Tehachapi | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | A - | 10-CWIP Lines 13, 14, and 80 |
| 2) Devers-Colorado River | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 13, 14, and 106 |
| 3) Eldorado-Ivanpah | \$ | - \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 13, 14, and 132 |
| 4) Lugo-Pisgah | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 13, 14, and 158 |
| 5) Red Bluff | \$ | - \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 13, 14, and 184 |
| 6) Whirlwind Substation Exp. | \$ | - \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 27, 28, and 210 |
| 7) Colorado River Sub. Exp. | \$ | - \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 27, 28, and 236 |
| 8) South of Kramer | \$ | - \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 27, 28, and 262 |
| 9) West of Devers | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 27, 28, and 288 |
| $\ldots$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ |
| Totals | \$ | - \$ |  | - | \$ | - |  |

2) Summary of Prior Year Incentive Rate Base amounts (EOY Values)

3) Summary of Prior Year Incentive Rate Base amounts (13-Month Average values)

4) Prior Year TIP Net Plant In Service


5) Calculation of Prior Year Net Plant in Service amounts for each Incentive Project


|  | b) Rancho Vista <br> Prior <br> Year <br> Month | Year |  | Col 1 <br> Plant In-Service |  |  | Col 2 <br> Accumulated Depreciation |  | $=\frac{\mathrm{Col} \mathrm{3}}{\mathrm{C} 1-\mathrm{C} 2}$ <br> Net Plant <br> In Service |  | Col 4 <br> = C1-Previous <br> Month C1 <br> Transmission Activity |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 66 | December | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 67 | January | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 68 | February | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 69 | March | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 70 | April | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 71 | May | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 72 | June | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 73 | July | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 74 | August | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 75 | September | - | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 76 | October | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 77 | November | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 78 | December | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |





## 6) Summary of Incentive Projects and incentives granted



## Instructions:

1) Upon Commission approval of any incentives for additional projects, add additional projects and provide cite to the Commission decision.

Two Incentive Adders are calculated:
a) The Prior Year Incentive Adder is a component of the Prior Year TRR.
b) The True Up Incentive Adder is a component of the True Up TRR.

1) Calculation of Incremental Return on Equity Factor

The Incremental Return on Equity Factor is the incremental Prior Year TRR expressed per 100 basis points of ROE incentive, for each million dollars of Incentive Net Plant. It is calculated according to the following formula:

$$
\text { IREF }=\operatorname{CSCP} * 0.01^{*}(1 /(1-\mathrm{CTR})) * \$ 1,000,000
$$

where:

|  | Value | Source |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
|  | $-\%$ | 1-BaseTRR, L 46 |
| IREF $=\$$ |  | $-\%$ |

2) Determination of multiplicative factors for use in calculating Incentive Adders:

Multiplicative factors are used to calculate the Incentive Adders on an Transmission Incentive Project specific basis. Multiplicative factor for each project is the ratio of its ROE adder to $1 \%$.

ROE Adder
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { 1) Rancho Vista } & -\% \\ \text { 2) Tehachapi } & -\% \\ \text { 3) Devers to Col. River } & -\%\end{array}$

Multiplicative

## Factor <br> --

--
--

## Source

14-IncentivePlant, L 184
14-IncentivePlant, L 187
14-IncentivePlant, L 190

## 3) Calculation of Prior Year Incentive Adder (EOY)

1) Determine Prior Year Incentive Adder for each Incentive Project by multiplying the

IREF, the Multiplicative Factor, and the million \$ of Prior Year Incentive Rate Base.
2) Sum project-specific Incentive Adders to yield the total Prior Year Incentive Adder.

|  | Prior Year <br> Incentive | Multiplicative <br> Rate Base | Factor <br> Incentive |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1) Rancho Vista | $\$$ | - | - | Adder |$\quad$| Source |
| :---: |
| 2) Tehachapi |

Prior Year Incentive Adder = \$

- Sum of above PY Incentive Adders for each individual project

4) Calculation of True-Up Incentive Adder
5) Determine True Up Incentive Adder for each Incentive Project by multiplying the IREF, the Multiplicative Factor, and the million \$ of True Up Incentive Net Plant.
6) Sum project-specific Incentive Adders to yield the total True Up Incentive Adder.

Line

5) Calculation of Total ROE for Plant-In Service in the True Up TRR
a) Transmission Incentive Plant Net Plant In Service

| Incentive | 13-Month Avg. |
| :--- | :--- |
|  | TIP Net Plant |

## Project

1) Rancho Vista \$
2) Tehachapi $\$$ - 14-IncentivePlant, L 20, Col. 3
3) Devers to Col. River \$ - 14-IncentivePlant, L 21, Col. 3

## Source

14-IncentivePlant, L 19, Col. 3
14-IncentivePlant, L 20, Col. 3
b) Calculation of ROE Adders on TIP Net Plant In Service

|  |  | Col 1 |  | Col 2 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | After-Tax |  |  |
|  |  | True Up |  | True Up |  |  |
| Incentive |  | Incentive |  | Incentive |  |  |
| Project |  | Adder |  | Adder |  | Source |
| 1) Rancho Vista | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | See Note 1 |
| 2) Tehachapi | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | See Note 1 |
| 3) Devers to Col. River | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | See Note 1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | See Note 1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | al: \$ |  |  |  |

## c) Equity Portion of Plant In Service Rate Base

|  |  | Amount |  | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total Rate Base: | \$ | - | 4-TUTRR, Line 17 |
|  | CWIP Portion of Rate Base: | \$ | - | 4-TUTRR, Line 14 |
|  | Plant In Service Rate Base: | \$ | - | Line 31 - Line 32 |
|  | Equity percentage: |  | - \% | 1-BaseTRR, Line 46 |
| Equity Portion of | Plant In Service Rate Base: | \$ | - | Line 33 * Line 34 |

## d) Total ROE for Plant In Service in the True Up TRR

Plant In Service ROE Adder Percentage: - \% Line 30 / Line 35
Base ROE (Including 50 basis point
CAISO Participation Adder):

- \% 1-BaseTRR, Line 49

Total ROE for Plant In Service in True Up TRR:

- \% Line 36 + Line 38


## Instructions:

1) If additional projects receive ROE adders, add to end of lists, and include in calculation of each Incentive Adder.

## Notes:

1) Column 1: The True Up Incentive Adder for each Incentive Project equals the IREF on Line 3, times the applicable Multiplicative Factor on Lines 15 to 18, times the million $\$$ of TIP Net Plant In Service on Lines 21 to 24.
Column 2: The After Tax True Up Incentive Adder is derived by multiplying the amounts in Column 1 by ( 1 - CTR) (Where the CTR is on Line 2).

Forecast Plant Additions for in-Service ISO Transmission Plant
Forecast Plant Additions represents the total increase in ISO Transmission Net Plant, not including CWIP, during the Rate Year, incremental to the year-end Prior Year amount.




## 4) ISO Corporate Overhead Loade

| $\frac{\text { Line }}{74} \quad$ ISO Corp OH Rate | $7.50 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- |


| Line <br> 75 <br> 5) ISO Cost of Removal Percent <br> C) AFUDC Loader Rate |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Cost Removal Rate | $8.00 \%$ |


| $\frac{\text { Line }}{76}$ | ISO AFUDC Rate |
| :--- | :--- |



Notes:

1) Forecast Period is the calendar year two years after the Prior Year (i.e., $\mathrm{PY}+2$ )
2) Sum of Incentive Plant Calculations and Non-Incentive Calculations, lines $26-49$ and lines $50-73$

## Depreciation Expense

Input cells are shaded yellow

1) Calculation of Depreciation Expense for Transmission Plant - ISO

Balances for Transmission Plant - ISO during the Prior Year, including December of previous year:
Source: 6-PlantInService, Lines 1-13.



| 16 | Mo/YR | 350.1 | 350.2 | 352 | 353 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 17a | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17b | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17c | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17d | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17e | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17f | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17g | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17h | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17i | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17j | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17k | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 171 | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 7 m | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |


|  |  | 355 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |

356
357


Monthly Depreciation Expense for Transmission Plant - ISO by FERC Account:
See Note 1 and Instruction 1


```
39 2) Calculation of Depreciation Expense for Distribution Plant - ISO
4 0
llllllllllll
46 Depreciation Rates (Percent per year) See "18-DepRates"
```



```
48 - %
Depreciation Expense for Distribution Plant - ISO See Note 2 and Instruction 2
Depreciation Expense for Distribution Plant - ISO See Note 2 and Instruction 2
\begin{tabular}{llllll}
51 & \(\underline{360}\) & \(\underline{361}\) & \(\underline{362}\) & Total
\end{tabular}
```



```
3) Calculation of Depreciation Expense for General Plant and Intangible Plant
58 Total General Plant Depreciation Expense
Total Intangible Plant Depreciation Expense
Sum of Total General and Total Intangible Depreciation Expense
60 Sum of Total General and Total Intangible Depreciatio
61 Transmission Wages and Salaries Allocation F
624
64 4) Depreciation Expense
65 Depreciation Expense is the sum of:
67 1) Depreciation Expense for Transmission Plant-ISO $ Amount - Line 37, Col 12
67 1) Depreciation Expense for Transmission Plant - ISO
69 3) General and Intangible Depreciation Expense
70
Notes:
Depreciation Expense:
```



```
Line 53
Line 62
Line 67 + Line 68 + Line 69
1) Depreciation Expense for each account for each month is equal to the previous month balance of Transmission Plant - ISO for that
same account, times the Monthly Depreciation Rate for that account. Monthly rate = annual rates on Line 17a etc. divided by 12 .
2) Depreciation Expense for each account is equal to the Average BOY/EOY value on Line 44 times the
Depreciation Rate on Line 48
Instructions:
1) Depreciation rates on Lines \(17 \mathrm{a}-17 \mathrm{~m}\) input from Schedule 18. However, in the event of a mid-year change in depreciation rates approved by the Commission, the rates stated on Schedule 18 will represent end of Prior Year rates. To correctly calculate depreciation expense for Transmission Plant - ISO for the entire
effective rates depreciation rates from Schedule 18 only for those months during which the new rates were in effect, and input previous
2) In the event that depreciation which they were in effect. for Distribution Plant - ISO on Line 53 utilizing the weighted-average (by time) of the annual depreciation rates in effect in the Prior Year.
```


## Depreciation Rates

| Line | ssion Plan FERC Account | ISO Description | Plant <br> Less Salvage | Removal Cost | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 350.1 | Fee Land | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |
| 2 | 350.2 | Easements | 1.66\% | 0.00\% | 1.66\% |
| 3 | 352 | Structures and Improvements | 1.80\% | 0.77\% | 2.57\% |
| 4 | 353 | Station Equipment | 2.20\% | 0.27\% | 2.47\% |
| 5 | 354 | Towers and Fixtures | 1.35\% | 1.09\% | 2.44\% |
| 6 | 355 | Poles and Fixtures | 2.00\% | 1.67\% | 3.67\% |
| 7 | 356 | Overhead Conductors and Devices | 2.00\% | 1.05\% | 3.05\% |
| 8 | 357 | Underground Conduit | 1.65\% | 0.00\% | 1.65\% |
| 9 | 358 | Underground Conductors and Devices | 3.26\% | 0.61\% | 3.87\% |
| 10 | 359 | Roads and Trails | 1.56\% | 0.00\% | 1.56\% |
| 11 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2) Distribution Plant - ISO <br> FERC <br> Account <br> Description |  |  | Plant Less | Removal Cost | Total |
|  |  |  | Salvage |  |  |
| 12 | 360 | Land and Land Rights | 1.67\% | 0.00\% | 1.67\% |
| 13 | 361 | Structures and Improvements | 2.43\% | 0.77\% | 3.20\% |
| 14 | 362 | Station Equipment | 2.29\% | 0.84\% | 3.13\% |

3) General | Plant |
| :--- |
| FERC |
| Account |

| 389 |
| ---: |
| 390 |$\quad$| Land and Land Rights |
| :--- |
| 391.1 |

Structures and Improvements Furniture
391.5 Office Equipment
391.6 Duplicating Equipment
391.2 Personal Computers
391.3 Mainframe Computers
391.7 PC Software
391.4 DDSMS - CPU \& Processing
391.4 DDSMS - Controllers, Receivers, Comm.
391.4 DDSMS - Telemetering \& System
391.4 DDSMS - Miscellaneous
391.4 DDSMS - Map Board
393 Stores Equipment
395 Laboratory Equipment
398 Misc Power Plant Equipment
397 Telecom System Equipment
397 Netcomm Radio Assembly
397 Microwave Equip. \& Antenna Assembly
397 Fiber Optic Communication Cables
397 Telecom Infrastructure
392 Transportation Equip.
394.4 Garage \& Shop -- Equip.
394.5 Tools \& Work Equip. -- Shop
396 Power Oper Equip

| Plant <br> Less <br> Salvage | Removal <br> Cost | Total |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1.67 \%$ | 0.00\% | $1.67 \%$ |
| $1.69 \%$ | $0.11 \%$ | $1.80 \%$ |
| $5.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ |
| $20.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $20.00 \%$ |
| $20.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $20.00 \%$ |
| $20.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $20.00 \%$ |
| $20.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $20.00 \%$ |
| $20.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $20.00 \%$ |
| $14.29 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $14.29 \%$ |
| $10.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $10.00 \%$ |
| $6.67 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $6.67 \%$ |
| $5.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ |
| $4.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ |
| $5.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ |
| $6.67 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $6.67 \%$ |
| $5.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ |
| $14.29 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $14.29 \%$ |
| $10.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $10.00 \%$ |
| $6.67 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $6.67 \%$ |
| $6.06 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $6.06 \%$ |
| $3.75 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $3.75 \%$ |
| $14.29 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $14.29 \%$ |
| $10.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $10.00 \%$ |
| $10.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $10.00 \%$ |
| $6.67 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $6.67 \%$ |


|  | le Plant <br> FERC <br> Account | Description | Plant <br> Less <br> Salvage | Removal Cost | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 40 | 302 | Hydro Relicensing | 2.64\% | 0.00\% | 2.64\% |
| 41 | 303 | Radio Frequency | 2.50\% | 0.00\% | 2.50\% |
| 42 | 301 | Other Intangibles | 5.00\% | 0.00\% | 5.00\% |
| 43 | 303 | Cap Soft 5yr | 21.41\% | 0.00\% | 21.41\% |
| 44 | 303 | Cap Soft 7yr | 14.71\% | 0.00\% | 14.71\% |
| 45 | 303 | Cap Soft 10yr | 10.00\% | 0.00\% | 10.00\% |
| 46 | 303 | Cap Soft 15yr | 6.67\% | 0.00\% | 6.67\% |

Notes: 1) Depreciation rates may only be revised as approved by the Commission pursuant to a Section 205 or 206 filing.

1) Determination of Adjusted Operations and Maintenance Expenses for each account (Note 1)


2) Determination of ISO Operations and Maintenance Expenses for each account (Note 5).



## Notes

1) "Adiusted Operations and Maintenance Expenses for each account" are the total amounts of O\&M costs booked to each Transmission or Distribution account, less adjustments as noted.

Reasons for excluded amounts:

Exclude amount related to MOGS Station Expense
D: Exclude amount recovered through to Reliability Services Balancing Account, the Transmission Access Charge Balancing Account Adjustment,
and the American Reinvestment Recovery Act for the Tehachapi Wind Energy Storage Project.
E: Add NOIC annual payout
: Exclude amount of costs transfered to account from A\&G Account 920 pursuant to Order 668
: Exclude any amount of ACE awards or Spot Bonuses in O\&M accounts 560-592
: Excludes shareholder funded costs
) Total TDBU NOIC is allocated to Transmission and Distribution in proportion to labor in the respective functions. Transmission NOIC ("Non-Officer Incentive Compensation") equals Total TDBU NOIC times Transmission NOIC Percentage calculated below. Distribution NOIC equals Total TDBU NOIC times the Distribution NOIC Percentage below.

Total TDBU NOIC is on Line: $\square$

## Percentage Calculation

 Line 52 Col 3 / Line 66, Col Line 52, Col 3/Line 66, Col 3Transmission NOIC Percentage:
Distribution NOIC Percentage:
(Column 7) is calculated utilizing a percentage equal to the ratio of total ISO O\&M Labor Expenses in column 7 (exclusive of NOIC) to esulting Percentage is:
5) "ISO Operations and Maintenance Expenses" is the amount of costs in each Transmission or Distribution account related to ISO Transmission Facilities
6) "Percent ISO" percentages are calculated in accordance with the method set forth in SCE's TO Tariff protocols. See Column 9 for references to source of each Percent ISO

Certain "Percent ISO percentages are calculable based on other "Percent ISO" amounts, as follows:
a) Accounts 560 - Operations Engineering, 566 - Training, 566 -Other, 569.100 Hardware, 569.200 Software, and 569.300 Comunication:

Percent ISO for these accounts is equal to total ISO labor in accounts $561,562,563,564,566$ (except Training and Other), 570,571 , and 572 (Column 7
divided by total labor in these same accounts (column 3)
b) Account 569 - Maintenance of Structures

Percent ISO for this acccount is equal to the total ISO labor in accounts 562 and 570 (Column 7) divided by total labor in this same account (Column 3).
c) Account 570 - Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission Equipment and Account 568 -Maintenance Supervision and Engineering
ercent ISO for this acccount is equal to the total ISO labor in accounts listed below (Column 7) divided by total labor in these same accounts (Column 3).
570 - Maintenance of Power Transformers
70 - Substation Work Order Related Expense
70 - Maintenance of Transmission Voltage Equipment
Percent ISO for these acccounts is equal to the total ISO Ianeous Distribution Equipment
divided by total labor in this same account (Column 3).
) SCE shall make no adjustments to recorded labor amounts related to non-labor labor and/or Indirect labor in Schedule 19


## Note 2: Non-Officer Incentive Compensation ("NOIC") Adjustment

(NOIC includes Results Sharing, Management Incentive Program, and Non-Officer Executive Incentive Compensation). Adjust NOIC by excluding accrued NOIC Amount and replacing with the
actual non-capitalized A\&G NOIC payout.


Amount in Line 31, column 2 equals amount in Line 8, column 1 because all Franchise Requirements Expenses are excluded Franchise Fees Expenses component of the Prior Year TRR are based on Franchise Fee Factors.

## Schedule 20

## Instructions:

1) Enter amounts of A\&G expenses from FERC Form 1 in Lines 1 to 14
2) Fill out "Itemization of Exclusions" table for all input cells. NOIC amount in Column 3, Line 24
is calculated in Note 2 . The PBOPs exclusion in Column 4 Line 30 is calculated in Note 3.
a) Exclude amount of any Shareholder Adjustments, costs incurred on behalf of SCE shareholders, from relevant account in Column 1.
b) Include as an adjustment in Column 1 for Account 920 any amount excluded from Accounts 569.100, 569.200, and 569.300
in Schedule 19 (OandM) related to Order 668 costs transferred.
c) Exclude entire amount of account 927 "Franchise Requirements" in Column 2, as those costs are recovered
through the Franchise Fees Expense item.
d) Exclude any amount of Account 930.1 "General Advertising Expense" not related to advertising for safety,
siting, or informational purposes in column 1.
e) Exclude any amount of expense relating to secondary land use and audit expenses not directly benefitting utility customers
f) Exclude from account 930.2
3) Nuclear Power Research Expenses
4) Write Off of Abandoned Project Expenses.
5) Any advertising expenses within the Consultants/Professional Services category
g) Exclude the following costs included in any account 920-935:
6) Any amount of "Provision for Doubtful Accounts" costs.
7) Any amount of "Accounting Suspense" costs.
8) Any penalties of fines
9) Any amount of costs recovered $100 \%$ through California Public Utilities Commission ("CPUC") rates.
h) Exclude the following amounts of employee incentive compensation from any account 920-935:
10) Any Long Term Incentive Compensation ("LTI") costs.
11) Beginning with Prior Year 2012, any amount of Officer Executive Incentive Compensation ("OEIC") in excess of the amount authorized by the CPUC in Decision D.12-11-051 or subsequent decision.
12) Beginning with Prior Year 2012, any amount of Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan ("SERP") in excess of the amoun authorized by the CPUC in Decision D.12-11-051 or subsequent decision.
13) Beginning with Prior Year 2012, any amount of NOIC in excess of the amount authorized by the CPUC in Decision D.12-11-051 or subsequent decision
14) Any Spot Bonus costs
15) Any Awards to Celebrate Excellence ("ACE") costs
16) NOIC adjustment in Column 3, Line 24 is made by determining the difference between the total accrued NOIC amount
included in the FERC Form 1 recorded cost amounts and the actual A\&G NOIC payout (see note 2).
NOIC adjustment in column 3, Line 26 is made by entering the amount of accrued NOIC that is capitalized.
17) Determine the PBOPs exclusion. The authorized amount of PBOPs expense (line a) may only be revised
pursuant to Commission acceptance of an SCE FPA Section 205 filing to revise the authorized PBOPs expense
in accordance with the tariff protocols. Accordingly, any amount different than the authorized PBOPs
expense is excluded from account 926 (see note 3). Docket or Decision approving authorized PBOPs amount:
18) SCE shall make no adjustments to recorded labor amounts related to non-labor labor and/or Indirect labor in Schedule 20.






| 33 | Ratepayers' Share of Threshold Revenue | \$ | $=$ Line 32 K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 34 | ISO Ratepayers' Share of Threshold Revenue | \$ | Note 11 |
| 35 |  |  |  |
| 36 | Total Active Incremental Revenue | \$ | $=$ Sum Active categories in column L |
| 37 | Ratepayers' Share of Active Incremental Revenue | \$ | = Line 36D * 10\% |
| 38 | Total Passive Incremental Revenue | \$ | $=$ Sum Passive categories in column L |
| 39 | Ratepayers' Share of Passive Incremental Revenue | \$ | = Line 38D* 30\% |
| 40 | Total Ratepayers' Share of Incremental Revenue | \$ | $=$ Line 37D + Line 39D |
| 41 | ISO Ratepayers' Share of Incremental Revenue (\%) | \% | see Note 11 |
| 42 | ISO Ratepayers' Share of Incremental Revenue | \$ - | $=$ Line 40D * Line 41D |
| 43 | Tot. ISO Ratepayers' Share NTP\&S Gross Rev. | \$ - | $=$ Line 34D + Line 42D |

## 44 Total Revenue Credits:

A Amount $\qquad$
Notes: CPUC Jurisdictional service related
2. Subject to sharing per the Gross Revenue Sharing Mechanism (GRSM), adopted in CPUC D.99-09-070. On an annual basis, Revenues) that SCE receives are shared between shareholders and ratepayers. For GRSM categories deemed Active, the Revenues, that SCE receives are shared between shareholders and ratepayers. For GRSM categories deemed Active, the Incremental Gross Revenues are shared $90 / 10$ between shareholders and ratepayers. For those categories deemed Passiv
the Incremental Gross Revenues are shared $70 / 30$ between shareholders and ratepayers.
Generation related.
Generation related.
Non-ISO facilities rest
Non-ISO facilities related.
ISO transmission system related.
6- Subject to balancing account treatment
Allocated based on CPUC GRC allocator in effect during the Prior Year. The weighted average (by time) shall be used if
more than one allocator is in effect during the Prior Year.
ISO portion of Traditional OOR relates to monthly revenues received from customers for facilities that are part of the ISO
network.
Edison ESI is a subsidiary company. Gross revenues are not reported in FF-1, only net earnings. Net Earrings for ESI are
The firt $\$ 16,671.389$ milion 225.5 e
10- The first $\$ 16,671,389$ million in gross revenues generated by GRSM activities are automatically classified as Threshold
11- Allocator is equal to the jurisdictional split of the Threshold Revenue, which is jurisdictionalized as $\$ 5.425 \mathrm{M}$ to FERC
ratepayers and $\$ 11.246 \mathrm{M}$ to CPUC ratepayers per the 2009 CPUC General Rate Case (D. 09-03-025). The ISO ratepayers
12- Allo
average (by time) shall be used if more than one allocator is in effect during the Prior Year. ISO portion of revenue is treated as traditional OOR. ISO Allocator = $\quad \% \quad$,
13- Mono Power Company is a subsidiary company. Net Earnings are reported on Acct 418.1, pg 225.11e. Revenues and costs shall be non-ISO
14- SCE Capital Company is a subsidiary company. Net Earnings are reported on Acct 418.1., pg 225.23e. Revenues and costs shall be non-ISO.
for Southern States Realty are reported on Acct 418.1, pg 225.17e.
16- For subsidiaries that are subject to GRSM, Column D contains gross revenues. Input on Line 30 D contains the associated expenses.
17- Per GRC Decision D.87-12-066, for ratemaking purposes EMS financials are consolited with SCE
"Equity Investment Differences". Consequently, net income of EMS is not reported separately in FERC Form 1 and is not a part of FERC Account 418.1 totals. To ensure that ratepayers receive the net income from this subsidiary SCE includes EMS net income in the formula on line 28f. This amount is reversed as part of line 30 to remain consistent with the totals reported in FERC Form

## NETWORK UPGRADE CREDIT AND INTEREST EXPENSE

## 1) Beginning of Year Balances: (Note 1)

Line
1 Outstanding Network Upgrade Credits Recorded in FERC Acct 252
2 Acct 252 Other
3 Total Acct 252
4 (Must equal Line 3)
Prior Year:
$\square$ -

| Balance |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Notes |  |  |
| $\$$ |  | See Note 1 |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| $\$$ |  | SCE Records |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| Line 1 + Line 2 |  |  |

2) End of Year Balances: (Note 2)

5 Outstanding Network Upgrade Credits Recorded in FERC Acct 252
6 Acct 252 Other
7 Total Acct 252
8 (Must equal Line 7)

9 Average Outstanding Network Upgrade Credits Beginning and End of Year

10 Interest On Network Upgrade Credits Recorded in FERC Acct 242
11 Acct 242 Other
12 Total Acct 242
13 (Must equal Line 12)

| $\$$ | - | See Note 3 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\$$ | - | SCE Records |
| $\$$ | - | Line $5+$ Line 6 |
| $\$$ | - | FF1 113.56c |

FF1 113.56c
\$0 (Line $1+$ Line 5) / 2

| $\$$ | - | See Note 4 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\$$ | - | SCE Records |
| $\$$ | - | Line $10+$ Line 11 |
| $\$$ | - | FF1 113.48c |

Notes:
1 Beginning of Year Balances are from December of the year previous to the Prior Year.
2 End of Year Balances are from December of the Prior Year.
3 Only projects that are in Rate Base in the year reported are included.
4 Interest relates to refund of facility and one-time payments by generator. For facility costs, pre-in-service date interest is excluded. For one-time costs, pre-in-service and post-in-service interest is included.

# Schedule 23 

Regulatory Assets and Liabilities

## Determination of Regulatory Assets/Liabilities and Associated Amortization and Regulatory Debits/Credits

## Line

Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities are a component of Rate Base representing costs that are created resulting from the ratemaking actions of regulatory agencies. Pursuant to the Commission's Uniform System of Accounts, these items include amounts recorded in accounts 182.x and 254. This Schedule shall not include any costs recovered through Schedule 12.

SCE shall include a non-zero amount of Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities only with Commission
approval received subsequent to an SCE Section 205 filing requesting such treatment.
Amortization and Regulatory Debits/Credits are amounts approved for recovery in this formula transmission rate representing the approved annual recovery of Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities as an expense item in the Base TRR, consistent with a Commission Order.

Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities (EOY): \$
Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities (BOY/EOY average):
Amortization and Regulatory Debits/Credits:

Prior Year
Amount Calculation or Source
Sum of Column 2 below
Avg. of Sum of Cols. 1 and 2 below
Sum of Column 3 below

|  | Description of Issue Resulting in Other Regulatory Asset/Liability |  |  |  |  | Commission Order Granting Approval of Regulatory Liability |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 17 | Issue \#1 | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | --- |
| 18 | Issue \#2 | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | --- |
| 19 | Issue \#3 | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | --- |
| 20 | Totals: | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | Sum of above |

## Instructions:

1) Upon Commission approval of recovery of Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities, Amortization and Regulatory Debits/Credits costs through this formula transmission rate:
a) Fill in Description for issue in above table.
b) Enter costs in columns 1-3 in above table for the applicable Prior Year.
2) Add additional lines as necessary for additional issues.

c) Income Taxes

|  |  | EOY Amount |  | Average Amount | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CWIP Amount: | \$ | - | \$ | - | Line 12 |
| Equity ROR w Preferred Stock ("ER"): |  | - \% |  | - \% | 1-BaseTRR, Line 54 |
| Composite Tax Rate: |  | - \% |  | - \% | 1-BaseTRR, Line 58 |
| Income Taxes: | \$ | - | \$ | - | Formula on Line 21 |

Income Taxes $=[(R B$ * ER) * (CTR/(1 - CTR)], or [(L13 * L17) * (L18 / (1-L18)]
(No "Credits and Other" or "AFUDC" Terms, since these are not related to CWIP)
d) ROE Incentives:

Value Source
IREF = \$
15-IncentiveAdder, Line 3

1) Tehachapi

2) Devers to Colorado River


ROE Adder \$ = (Project CWIP Amount/\$1,000,000) * IREF * (ROE Adder \% / 1\%)
e) Total of Return, Income Taxes, and ROE Incentives contribution to PYTRR and True Up TRR


## f) Contribution from each Project to the Prior Year TRR and True Up TRR

1) Contribution to the Prior Year TRR


## 2) Contribution from the Incremental Forecast Period TRR

a) Total of all CWIP projects

|  |  | Value | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Forecast Period Incremental CWIP: | \$ | - | Line 12, Col 3 |
| AFCRCWIP: |  | - \% | 2-IFPTRR, Line 16 |
| CWIP component of IFPTRR without FF\&U: | \$ | - | Line 63 * Line 64 |
| FF\&U: | \$ | - | Line 65 * (28-FFU, L5 FF Factor + U Factor) |
| CWIP component of IFPTRR including FF\&U: | \$ |  | Line 65 + Line 66 |

b) Individual Project Contribution

| Project |  | Amount wo FF\&U |  | Amount with FF\&U |  | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tehachapi: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| Devers to Colorado River: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| Eldorado Ivanpah: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| Lugo-Pisgah: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| Red Bluff: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| Whirlwind Sub Expansion: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| Colorado River Sub Expansion: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| South of Kramer: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| West of Devers: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
|  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
|  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| Totals: | \$ |  | \$ |  |  | Sum of Lin |

3) Total Contribution of CWIP to the Retail and Wholesale Base TRRs:

## a) Total of all CWIP projects

| PY Total Return, Taxes, Incentive: | $\$$ |
| ---: | ---: |
| CWIP component of IFPTRR wo FF\&U: | $\$$ |
| Total without FF\&U: | $\$$ |
| FF Factor: |  |
| U Factor: |  |
| Franchise Fees Amount: | $\$$ |
| Uncollectibles Amount: | $\$$ |
| Total Contribution of CWIP to Retail Base TRR: | $\$$ |
| Total Contribution of CWIP to Wholesale Base TRR: |  |


| Value |  | Source |
| :---: | :--- | :--- |
|  | - | Sum Line 33 to 36 |
| - | Line 65 |  |
| - | Line 80 + Line 81 |  |
| $-\%$ | $28-F F U$, Line 5 |  |
| $-\%$ | $28-F F U$, Line 5 |  |
| - | Line 82 * Line 83 |  |
|  | - | Line 82 * Line 84 |
|  | - | Line $82+$ Line $85+$ Line 86 |
|  | - | Line $82+$ Line 85 |

b) Individual CWIP Project Contribution to the Retail Base TRR

|  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 1 \\ \begin{array}{c} \text { PYTRR } \\ \text { wo FF\&U } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |  | $\frac{\mathrm{Col} 2}{\text { IFPTRR }}$ wo FF\&U |  |  | Col 3 <br> FF\&U |  |  | Col 4 Total |  | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tehachapi: | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| Devers to Colorado River: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  |  | Note 5 |
| Eldorado Ivanpah: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| Lugo-Pisgah: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| Red Bluff: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| Whirlwind Sub Expansion: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| Colorado River Sub Expansion: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| South of Kramer: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| West of Devers: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
|  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  |  | Note 5 |
|  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| Totals: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  |  |

c) Individual CWIP Project Contribution to the Wholesale Base TRR

|  |  | Col 1 PYTRR wo FF\&U |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 2 \\ \text { IFPTRR } \\ \text { wo FF\&U } \end{gathered}$ |  |  | Col 3 FF |  |  | Col 4 Total |  | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tehachapi: | \$ |  | - | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 6 |
| Devers to Colorado River: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | Note 6 |
| Eldorado Ivanpah: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | Note 6 |
| Lugo-Pisgah: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | Note 6 |
| Red Bluff: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 6 |
| Whirlwind Sub Expansion: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | Note 6 |
| Colorado River Sub Expansion: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 6 |
| South of Kramer: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | Note 6 |
| West of Devers: | \$ |  |  |  |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | Note 6 |
|  | \$ |  | - |  |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | Note 6 |
|  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 6 |
| Totals: |  |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  |  |

Notes:

1) (Sum Lines 33 to 36) * (FF + U Factors from 28-FFU) for Prior Year TRR
(Sum Lines 34 to 37) * (FF Factor from 28-FFU) for True Up TRR
2) Project Cost of capital is a fraction of total Cost of Capital on Line 15 based on fraction of project CWIP Balances on Lines 1 to 12 , Col 1. Project Income Taxes is a fraction of total Income on Line 19 based on fraction of project CWIP Balances on Lines 1 to 12, Col 1. ROE Adder is from Lines 35 and 36. FF\&U Expenses are based on FF\&U Factors on 28-FFU.
3) Project Cost of capital is a fraction of total Cost of Capital on Line 15 based on fraction of project CWIP Balances on Lines 1 to 12 , Col 2. Project Income Taxes is a fraction of total Income on Line 19 based on fraction of project CWIP Balances on Lines 1 to 12, Col 2. ROE Adder is from Lines 35 and 36. FF Expenses is based on FF Factor on 28-FFU.
4) Project contribution to total IFPTRR is based on fraction of Forecast Period CWIP Balances on Lines 1 to 12, Col 3.
5) Column 1 is from Lines 39 to 49, Sum of Column 1-3 (no FF\&U).

Column 2 is from Lines 68 to 78 (no FF\&U).
Column 3 is the product of $(\mathrm{C} 1+\mathrm{C} 2)$ and the sum of FF and U factors (28-FFU, L5)
6) Same as Note 5 except no Uncollectibles Expense in Column 3.
Schedule 25
Wholesale Differences to Base TRR

## 1) Calculation of Wholesale Rate Base Difference and Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment

a) Quantification of the Initial 2010 Wholesale Rate Base Difference and annual change

The difference between Retail and Wholesale Rate Base is attributable to the following four items, with with the Initial Prior Year 2010 Rate Base differences and annual changes as follows:

Col 1
2010 Rate Base Difference (Wholesale less Retail) \$31,556,000 -\$35,044,000 \$2,503,000 -\$624,650
$\frac{-\$ 7,410,000}{-\$ 11,522,650}$

Col 2
Annual
Change
(Amortization)
-\$2,176,300
\$43,100
$\$ 511,200$

## b) Quantification of the Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment

The Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment represents the impact on the Wholesale Base TRR relative to the Retail Base TRR of the Wholesale Rate Base Difference for the Prior Year.

|  | Data Source |  | Value |  | Notes/Instructions |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fixed Charge Rate | 2-IFPTRR Line 16 |  |  | - \% | 1 |
| Prior Year |  |  | - |  | 2 |
| Wholesale Rate Base Difference for Prior Year |  | \$ |  | - | 3 |
| Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment | Line 14 * Line 12 | \$ |  | - |  |

## 2) Calculation of Wholesale Expense Difference

The annual Wholesale Expense Difference impact is the negative of amounts stated in Lines 7 to 10 above, Column 2. It represents the effect on expenses (Wholesale less Retail) of amortizing the associated balances each year. If an annual amortization amount affects Income Taxes, the expense difference must be grossed up for income taxes.
a) Calculation of the Wholesale South Georgia Income Tax Adjustment to the TRR

| 16 | South Georgia Amortization | Source | Value |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{1 7}$ | Composite Tax Rate ("CTR") | Line 8 | - |  |
| $\mathbf{1 8}$ | Tax Gross Up Factor | 1-BaseTRR L 58 |  | $-\%$ |
| $\mathbf{1 9}$ | Wholesale South Georgia | (1/(1-CTR)) |  | -- |
| $\mathbf{2 0}$ | Income Tax Adjustment to the TRR: | - Line 16 * Line 18 | $\$$ | - |

b) Calculation of "Excess Deferred Taxes" Grossed Up for Income Taxes

|  | Source | Value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Annual Amort. of "Excess Deferred Taxes": | Line 9 | \$ |
| Tax Gross Up Factor | Line 18 |  |
| Excess Deferred Taxes Grossed Up for Income Taxes: | - Line 21 * Line 22 | \$ |

Schedule 25

## Wholesale Differences to Base TRR

25
26
27
c) Calculation of EPRI and EEI Expense Exclusion

|  | Source |  |  | Notes/Instructions |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EPRI Expenses | SCE Records | \$ | - | Note 5 |
| EEI Expenses | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| Sum of EPRI and EEI Expenses | Line 27 + 28 | \$ |  |  |
| Transmission Wages and Salaries Allocation Factor | 27-Allocators, Line 9 |  | -\% |  |
| EPRI and EEI Expense Exclusion | Line 29 * 30 | \$ | - |  |
| d) Total Expense Difference |  |  |  | Notes/Instructions |
| 1) Wholesale Depreciation Difference | - Line 7, Col. 2 | \$ | - |  |
| 2) Taxes Deferred - Make Up Adjustment | Line 20 | \$ | - |  |
| 3) Excess Deferred Taxes | Line 23 | \$ | - |  |
| 4) Taxes Deferred - Acct. 282 ACRS/MACRS | - Line 10, Col. 2 | \$ | - |  |
| 5) EPRI and EEI Expense Exclusion | - Line 31 | \$ | - |  |
|  | Total Expense Difference | \$ |  |  |

## 3) Calculation of the Wholesale Difference to the Base TRR

|  |  | Source | Value |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 38 | Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment | Line 15 | \$ | - |  |
| 39 | Expense Difference | Line 37 | \$ | - |  |
| 40 | Uncollectibles Expense -- Prior Year TRR | - 1-Base TRR, L 79 | \$ | - |  |
| 41 | Uncollectibles Expense -- IFPTRR | - 2-IFPTRR, L 80 | \$ | - |  |
| 42 | Subtotal: | Sum Line 38 to Line 41 | \$ | - |  |
| 43 | Franchise Fee Exclusion |  | \$ | - | Note 4 |
| 44 | Wholesale Difference to the Base TRR: | Line 42 + Line 43 | \$ | - |  |

## Notes/Instructions:

1) Fixed Charge Rate of capital and income tax costs associated with $\$ 1$ of Rate Base is defined elsewhere in this formula as "AFCRCWIP".
2) Input Prior Year for this Informational Filing in Line 13.
3) Calculation: (Line 11, Col 1) + ((Line 11, Col 2) * (Line 13-2010)).
4) Franchise Fee Exclusion is equal to the Franchise Fee Factor on the 28-FFU Line 5 times Line $38+39$.
5) Only exclude if not already excluded in Schedule 20.

## Calculation of Income Tax Rates



## Notes:

1) In the event that statutory marginal tax rates change during the Prior Year, the effective tax rate used in the formula shall be weighted by the number of days each such rate was in effect. For example, a $35 \%$ rate in effect for 120 days superseded by a $40 \%$ rate in effect for the remainder of the year will be calculated as: $((.3500 \times 120)+(.4000 \times 245)) / 365=.3836$.

Calculation of FITR for Prior Year:


## Calculation of Allocation Factors

1) Calculation of Transmission Wages and Salaries Allocation Factor


## Inputs are shaded yellow

| Prior Year <br> Value |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\$$ | - | - |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| $\$$ |  | - |
|  |  | - |

# Prior Year 

Value


- \%

Applied to Accounts
Applied to Accounts
561.100 Load Dispatch-Reliability
561.200 Load Dispatch Monitor and Operate Trans. System

Applied to Accounts
562 - Operating Transmission Stations

Applied to Accounts
562 - Routine Testing and Inspection

Applied to Accounts
563 - Inspect and Patrol Lin
571 - Poles and Structures
571 - Insulators and Conductor
571 - Transmission Line Rights of Way

## Applied to Accounts

564 - Underground Line Expense
572 - Maintenance of Underground Transmission Lines

## Applied to Accounts

567 - Line Rents

## Applied to Account <br> 567 - Morongo Lease

Applied to Accounts
570 - Maintenance of Power Transformers

## Applied to Accounts

570 - Maintenance of Transmission Circuit Breakers

## Applied to Accounts

570 - Maintenance of Transmission Voltage Equipment

Applied to Accounts
570 - Substation Work Order Related Expense

## Applied to Accounts

571 - Transmission Work Order Related Expense

| 98 | m) Transmission Facility Property Damage | Values | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 99 | ISO Transmission Fac. Property Damage | --- |  |
| 100 | Non-ISO Transmission Fac. Property Damage | --- |  |
| 101 | Total Transmission Facility Property Damage | --- | $=L 99+$ L100 |
| 102 | Trans. Fac. Property Damage Percent ISO | - \% | = L99 / L101 |
| 103 |  |  |  |
| 104 | n) Distribution Transformers | Values | Notes |
| 105 | ISO Distribution Transformers | --- |  |
| 106 | Non-ISO Distribution Transformers | --- |  |
| 107 | Total Distribution Transformers | --- | $=\mathrm{L} 105+\mathrm{L} 106$ |
| 108 | Distribution Transformers Percent ISO | - \% | = L105 / L107 |
| 109 |  |  |  |
| 110 | o) Distribution Circuit Breakers | Values | Notes |
| 111 | ISO Distribution Circuit Breakers | --- |  |
| 112 | Non-ISO Distribution Circuit Breakers | --- |  |
| 113 | Total Distribution Circuit Breakers | --- | $=\mathrm{L} 111+\mathrm{L} 112$ |
| 114 | Distribution Circuit Breakers Percent ISO | - \% | $=L 111 / L 113$ |
| 115 |  |  |  |
| 116 p) Distribution Voltage Control Equipment |  | Values | Notes |
| 117 | ISO Distribution Voltage Control Equipment | --- |  |
| 118 | Non-ISO Distribution Voltage Control Equip. | --- |  |
| 119 | Total Distribution Voltage Control Equipment | --- | $=\mathrm{L} 117+\mathrm{L} 118$ |
| 120 | Distribution Voltage Control Equip. Pct. ISO | - \% | $=$ L117 / L119 |

## Franchise Fees and Uncollectibles Expense Factors

| 1) Approved Franchise Fee Factor(s) |  |  | Inputs are shaded yellow |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From | To | Days in Prior Year | FF Factor | Reference |
| --- | --- | --- | - \% | --- |
| --- | --- | --- | - \% | --- |

## 2) Approved Uncollectibles Expense Factor(s)

|  | From | To | Days in Prior Year | $\underline{\text { U Factor }}$ | Reference |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3 | --- | --- | --- | - \% |  | --- |
| 4 | --- | --- | --- | - \% |  | --- |

3) FF and U Factors

5


## Notes

Calculated according to Instruction 3
Notes:

1) Franchise Fees represent payments that SCE makes to municipal entities for the right to locate facilities within the municipality.

## Instructions:

1) Enter Franchise Fee and Uncollectibles Factors as approved by the California Public Utilities Commission ("CPUC") in modules 1 and 2 above pursuant to Instruction 2. If approved factors changed during Prior Year, enter both, and note period of time for which each applies in "From" and "To" columns, and number of days each was in effect during the Prior Year in "Days in Prior Year" Column.
2) Franchise Fees Factor is calculated from CPUC Decision by dividing adopted Franchise Fees by Total Operating Revenues less Franchise Fees. Uncollectibles Factor is calculated by dividing adopted Uncollectibles expense by Total Operating revenues less Uncollectibles Expense. Resulting FF \& U Factors represent factors that, when applied to TRR without FF and $U$ will correctly determine FF and $U$ expense. 3) Calculate in module 3 the weighted average FF and $U$ factors from the factors in modules 1 and 2 based on the number of days each FF and U factor was in effect during the Prior Year at issue.

|  | Percent | Calculation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Prior Year FF Factor: | - \% | ((L1 FF Factor *L1 Days) + (L2 FF Factor * L2 Days))/365 |
| Prior Year U Factor: | - \% | ((L3 U Factor * L3 Days) + (L4 U Factor * L4 Days))/365 |

## CALCULATION OF SCE WHOLESALE HIGH AND LOW VOLTAGE TRRS

| Line | TRR Values |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | \$ | - | = Wholesale Base TRR |
| 2 | \$ | - | = Total Wholesale TRBAA |
| 3 | \$ | - | = HV Wholesale TRBAA |
| 4 | \$ | - | = LV Wholesale TRBAA |
| 5 | \$ | - | = Total Standby Transmission Revenues |
| 6 |  |  | = HV Allocation Factor |
| 7 |  |  | = LV Allocation Factor |

Inputs are shaded yellow Source
1-BaseTRR, Line 89
---
---
SCE Retail Standby Rate Revenue
31-HVLV, Line 37
31-HVLV, Line 37

Calculation of Total High Voltage and Low Voltage components of Wholesale TRR


## Notes:

1) TRBAA is "Transmission Revenue Balancing Account Adjustment". The TRBAA is determined pursuant to SCE's

Transmission Owner Tariff and may be revised each January 1, upon commission acceptance of a revised TRBAA
amount, or upon the date the Commission orders.
2) From 33-RetailRates. See Line:
3) Column 1 is from Line 1.

Column 2 equals Column 1 * Line 6.
Column 3 equals Column 1 * Line 7.
4) From 24-CWIPTRR, Line 88. All High Voltage.
5) Line 8 - Line 9
6) Column 1 is from Line 5 .

Column 2 equals Column 1 * Line 6.
Column 3 equals Column 1 * Line 7.

## Wholesale Rates

## Calculation of SCE Wholesale Rates (See Note 1)

SCE's wholesale rates are as follows:

1) Low Voltage Access Charge
2) Low Voltage Wheeling Access Charge
3) High Voltage Utility-Specific Rate
4) HV Existing Contracts Access Charge
5) LV Existing Contracts Access Charge

## Calculation of Low Voltage Access Charge:

| Line |
| :---: |
| 1 |
| 2 |
| 3 |

## Calculation of Low Voltage Wheeling Access Charge:

|  | LV TRR = \$ | - |  | 29-WholesaleTRRs, Line 13, C3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Gross Load = | --- | MWh | 32-Gross Load, Line 3 |
| Low Voltage Wheeling Ac | cess Charge = \$ | - | per kWh | Line 4 / (Line 5* 1000) |

Calculation of High Voltage Utility Specific Rate:
(used by ISO in billing of ISO TAC)
7

## Calculation of High Voltage Existing Contracts Access Charge:

HV Wholesale TRR $=\$$
Sum of Monthly Peak Demands:
HV Existing Contracts Access Charge: $\$$

|  |  | Source |
| :---: | :--- | :--- |
| - |  | 29-WholesaleTRRs, Line 13, C2 |
| -- | MW | 32-Gross Load, Line 4 |
| - | per kW | Line 10 / (Line 11 * 1000) |

## Calculation of Low Voltage Existing Contracts Access Charge:

| LV Wholesale TRR $=$ | $\$$ | - |  |
| ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Sum of Monthly Peak Demands: | -- | MW | Source <br> 29-WholesaleTRRs, Line 13, C3 <br> $32-G r o s s ~ L o a d, ~ L i n e ~ 4 ~$ |
| LV Existing Contracts Access Charge: | $\$$ | - | per kW |
| Line 13 / (Line 14 * 1000) |  |  |  |

## Notes:

1) SCE's wholesale rates are subject to revision upon acceptance by the Commission of a revised TRBAA amount. See Note 1 on 29 -WholesaleTRRs.

Derivation of High Voltage and Low Voltage Gross Plant Percentages
Determination of HV and LV Gross Plant Percentages for ISO Transmission Plant in accordance with ISO Tariff Appendix F, Schedule 3, Section $12 . \quad$ Input cells are shaded yellow


## LV Allocation Factor and

Notes:

1) For High Voltage Column, sum of EOY HV Abandoned Plant for all Projects on Schedule 12 for EOY of Prior Year
2) For Low Voltage Column, Sum of EOY Abandoned Plant less HV Abandoned Plant for all Projects on Schedule 12 for EOY of Prior Year.

## Schedule 32

Gross Load

## Calculation of Forecast Gross Load



| $\frac{\text { MWh }}{----}$ |
| :---: |
| - |


| Calculation |  |
| :---: | :--- |
|  |  |
|  | Source |
|  |  |
| Note 1 |  |
| Note 2 |  |
|  |  |
| Sum of above |  |

4 Forecast 12-CP Retail Load:

## Notes:

1) Latest SCE approved sales forecast as of April 15 of each year.
2) SCE pump load forecast as of April 15 of each year.
3) The load forecast used in Schedule 32 shall be for the calendar year in which the rates are to be in effect.

## Calculation of SCE Retail Transmission Rates

Retail Base TRR: \$
Source
BaseTRR Ws, Line 86
Input cells are shaded yellow


Col 4
$=\underset{\substack{\left.\text { Col } 5 \\ \text { (Line16:Col2 }: \text { Col3 } \\ 10^{\wedge} 6\right)}}{ }$
Col 6
$=$ Line 16:Col2 1
Col 7
Col 8
from Line9:Col7 $=$ Line16:Col6
Col 9
$=$ Line16:Col7 *
0.746

9 Notes:
Sal
2) Sales forecast in total Giga-watt hours usage - applies to non-demand charge schedules, represents the customers' total annual GWh usage
) Sales forecast pertaining to the sum of monthly maximum supplemental Mega-watt demand, applies to demand charge schedules
5) Rales forecast pertaining to the sum of monthly contracted standby Mega-watt demand, appies to standby schedules

7) For optional time-of-use schedules within the GS-1 rate group, $=\left(\right.$ Line16:Col7 ${ }^{*}$ Line1b:Col10 *10^3)
8) For optional time-of-use schedules within the GS-1 rate group (Line16b:Col6), $=($ Line1b 2 :Col8 - Line16:Col3) / Line1b:Col9 / 10^3
8) For optional time-of-use schedules within the GS-1 rate group (Line16b:Co16), $=$ (Line1b 2 :Col8-Line16:Co13) / Lin
9) For the non TOU-8-Standby rate group, it is the minimum of Line16i:Col7, or the total demand rate in Line1:Col7
9) For the non TOU-8-Standby rate group, it is the minimum of Line1
10) Applicable to time-of-use schedules within the GS-1 rate group
11) Applicable to the optional schedules that contain horse power charge such as PA-1
20
21


## Determination of Unfunded Reserves

3733 Times
$42 \underline{36}$

Transmission Wages and Salary Allocation Factor

Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan
$36 \underline{32}$ Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan
3834 Sub-Total Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan 39 Fax-Impact
40 Net Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan
4435 Transmission Wages and Salary Allocation Factor

## Unfunded Reserves (EOY):

## Unfunded Reserves (Average BOY/EOY):

## Description of Issue

 Unfunded ReservesProvision for Injuries and Damages
Provision for Vac/Sick Leave
Provision for Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan Totals:

## Calculations

## Injuries and Damages

Injuries and Damages - Acct. 2251010
Fax Impact
Net Injuries and Damages
Transmission Wages and Salary Allocation Factor ISO Transmission Rate Base Applicable

## Vacation Leave

Tax Impact
Not Vacation Leave ISO Transmission Rate Base Applicable ISO Transmission Rate Base Applicable


## Determination of PBOPs Filing Requirement and PBOPs Filing Amounts

Complete Lines 1-9 of this Schedule every other Annual Update beginning with the Annual Update submitted in 2014 (for Rate Year 2015). Complete Lines 10-14 every Annual Update beginning with the Annual Update submitted in 2014 (for Rate Year 2015).

Pursuant to Section 8.b of the formula rate protocols, SCE must make a filing to adjust the current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount if the absolute value of the sum of the Cumulative PBOP Recovery Difference and the Future PBOPs Recovery Difference is greater than $20 \%$ of the sum of SCE's forecast PBOP expense for the current year and the following year.

Check of above-described condition

| Line |  | Years | Amount |  | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Cumulative PBOPs Recovery Difference | --- | \$ |  | Note 1 |
| 2 | Future PBOPs Recovery Difference | --- | \$ |  | Note 2 |
| 3 | Absolute Value of sum of a and b : |  | \$ |  | Absolute Value (Sum of L1 and L2) |
| 4 | 20\% of Two-Year Forecast PBOPs Expenses |  | \$ |  | Note 2, Line i |
|  | If amount on Line 3 is greater than amount on Line 4, then SCE must make filing. Is Filing Necessary? Y/N |  |  |  | Calculation |
|  |  |  |  |  | If (L3>L4) then "Yes", else "No" |
| Line | Amount of PBOPs Expenses that SCE must file for if filing is necessary: | (C1) | (C2) | (C3) |  |
|  |  | Note 2, d-h | 50\% of |  |  |
|  |  |  | Cumulative |  |  |
|  |  | Forecast | PBOPs | Filing |  |
|  |  | PBOPs | Recovery | PBOPs |  |
|  | Year | Expenses | Difference | Expense | Calculation for Columns 2 and 3 |
| 5 | --- | \$ | \$ | \$ | $\mathrm{C} 2=\mathrm{L} 1 * * .5, \mathrm{C} 3=\mathrm{C} 1+\mathrm{C} 2$ |
| 6 | --- | \$ | \$ | \$ | $\mathrm{C} 2=\mathrm{L} 1{ }^{*} 0.5, \mathrm{C} 3=\mathrm{C} 1+\mathrm{C} 2$ |
| 7 | --- | \$ - | --- | \$ | C2 NA, C3 =Avg of L7,L8,L9, C1 |
| 8 | --- | \$ - | --- | \$ | C2 NA, C3 =Avg of L7,L8,L9, C1 |
| 9 | --- | \$ | --- | \$ | C2 NA, C3 =Avg of L7,L8,L9, C1 |
| Calculation of PBOPs True Up TRR Adjustment (See Note 3): |  |  |  |  |  |
| Line |  | Amount |  | Source |  |
| 10 | Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount for Prior Year: | \$ |  | Note 1 for | rior Year |
| 11 | Current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount: | \$ |  | Sch. 20 N | 3, Line a |
| 12 | Reduction from previous year: | \$ |  | Line 10 - L | e 11 |
| 13 | Wages and Salaries Allocation Factor: | - \% |  | 27-Allocat | s, Line 9 |
| 14 | PBOPs True Up TRR Adjustment: | \$ |  | Line 12 * | e 13 |

Notes:

1) The Cumulative PBOPs Recovery Difference is the cumulative over-recovery or under-recovery of SCE's PBOPs expense amount during the period beginning on the date the currently-effective Authorized PBOBs Expense Amounts became effective and ending on December 31 of the immediately preceding year ("Prior PBOPs Recovery Period")

|  | Year |  | Decision <br> Reference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amounts: |  | \$ |  |
| (See Instruction 1) |  | \$ |  |

Calculation of Cumulative PBOPs Recovery Difference (see Instruction 2):

2) The Future PBOP Recovery Difference is the difference between:
a) The sum of SCE's Forecast PBOP Expense for the current year and next year ("Projected Expense"); and
b) The sum of SCE's PBOPs Expense amount to be recovered under its Formula Rate for the current year and the next year at the current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount ("Projected Recovery").
Calculation of Future PBOPs Recovery Difference:

Projected Expense: \begin{tabular}{rl}
$\$$ \& Amount <br>
Projected Recovery: <br>
$\$$ \&

$\quad$

Calculation <br>
Sum of first two years of Forecast PBOPs Expenses
\end{tabular}

Five Year Forecast PBOPs Expenses:

| Forecast PBOP |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year |  |  |
| --- | \$ |  |
| --- | \$ |  |
| --- | \$ |  |
| --- | \$ |  |
| --- | \$ | - |

Twenty Percent of sum of forecast PBOPs Expense for current
i Rate Year and Immediately succeeding Rate Year: \$

## Calculation <br> $(d+e)$ * 0.2

3) The PBOPs True Up TRR Adjustment determines the amount by which the True Up TRR for the Prior Year should be adjusted in order to correctly reflect the Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount that was in effect for the Prior Year (rather than the stated amount that is in effect for the current year as shown on Schedule 20, Note 3, Line a)

## Instructions:

1) "Current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amounts" in Note 1 are the amounts in effect beginning the first year these amounts were authorized. This schedule is to be filled out (if required by the protocols) utilizing the amounts in effect at that time. If a filing to revise the Authorized PBOPs Expense Amounts is required, SCE shall make such filing after the Draft Annual Update is posted.
SCE shall request that the Commission make the revised Authorized PBOPs Expense Amounts (as determined on Lines 5-9) effective beginning on January 1 of the filing year.
If the Commission approves SCE's filing, the Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount on Schedule 20, Note 3, Line a for the subsequent Annual Update shall then correspond to the first "Filing PBOPs Expense" in Column 3, Line 5 above. Absent another filing, subsequent Authorized PBOPs Expense Amounts in subsequent Annual Updates will correspond to the amounts in lines 6-9
2) Fill out table through the year immediately preceeding the current calendar year in which the Annual Update is filed.

Enter in C1 "PBOPs Expenses" for each year equal to SCE's actual PBOPs expenses.
Enter in C2 PBOPs Recovery based on Commission-approved amounts from most recent PBOPs filing for each year in Prior PBOPs Recovery Period. Enter in C3 "Previous Over (-) or Under (+) Recovery" from previous filing to revise PBOPs amounts (Lines 5 and 6, C2), if any. Enter with same sign, and corresponding to the years over which it was amortized.
C4 "Adjusted PBOPs Recovery" represents PBOPs Recovery with the previous period over or undercollection removed

## APPENDIX IX

 ATTACHMENT 2FORMULA RATE SPREADSHEET
EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2015
CLEAN

## Attachment 2 to Appendix IX

Formula Rate Spreadsheet

Table of Contents

| Worksheet Name <br> Overview |  | Schedule |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :--- |

## Overview

## Overview of SCE Retail Base TRR

SCE's retail Base Transmission Revenue Requirement is the sum of the following components:

## TRR Component

Prior Year TRR
Incremental Forecast Period TRR
True-Up Adjustment
Cost Adjustment
Base TRR (retail)

Amount

| $\$$ | - |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |

These components represent the following costs that SCE incurs:

1) The Prior Year TRR component is the TRR associated with the Prior Year (most recent calendar year). The Prior Year TRR is calculated using End-of-Year Rate Base values, as set forth in the "1-BaseTRR" Worksheet
2) The Incremental Forecast Period TRR is the component of Base TRR associated with forecast additions to in-service plant or CWIP, as set forth in the "2-IFPTRR" Worksheet.
3) The True Up Adjustment is a component of the Base TRR that reflects the difference between projected and actual costs, as set forth in the "3-TrueUpAdjust" Worksheet.
4) The Cost Adjustment component may be included as provided in the Tariff protocols.

## Southern California Edison Company




## Southern California Edison Company

| Formula Transmission Rate | Cells shaded yellow are input cells |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Line | Fotes | FRC Form 1 Reference |
| or Instruction |  |  |

## TOTAL BASE TRANSMISSION REVENUE REQUIREMENT

Calculation of Base Transmission Revenue Requirement


## Notes:

1) No change in Return on Common Equity will be made absent a Section 205 filing at the Commission.

Does not include any project-specific ROE adders.
In the event that the Return on Common Equity is revised from the initial value, enter cite to Commission Order approving the revised ROE on following line. Order approving revised ROE:
2) No change in "Credits and Other" terms will be made absent a filing at the Commission
3) The True Up Adjustment for the initial Base TRR is $\$ 0$.
4) Cost Adjustment may be included as provided in the Tariff protocols.

Schedule 2 Incremental Forecast Period TRR

## Calculation of Incremental Forecast Period TRR ("IFPTRR")

The IFP TRR is equal to the sum of:

1) Forecast Plant Additions * AFCR
2) Forecast Period Incremental CWIP * AFCR for CWIP

## 1) Calculation of Annual Fixed Charge Rates:



Schedule 2 Incremental Forecast Period TRR

## b) Determination of AFCR:

CWIP Related Costs wo FF\&U: \$
Prior Year TRR wo FF\&U: \$ Prior Year TRR wo CWIP Related Costs: \$ 75\% of O\&M and A\&G in Prior Year TRR: \$ AFCR:

## 2) Calculation of IFP TRR

Forecast Plant Additions: AFCR:<br>AFCR * Forecast Plant Additions:<br>Forecast Period Incremental CWIP: \$ AFCRCWIP: AFCRCWIP * FP Incremental CWIP: \$ IFPTRR without FF\&U: \$<br>Franchise Fees Expense: \$ Uncollectibles Expense: \$<br>Incremental Forecast Period TRR: \$

- 1-BaseTRR, Line 77
- Line 61 - Line 60
- (1-BaseTRR, Line 65 + Line 66) *. 75
\% (Line 62 - Line 63) / Line 31


## Reference

- 16-PlantAdditions, L 25, C10
- \% Line 64
- Line 69 * Line 70
- 10-CWIP, L 54, C8
- \% Line 16
- Line 73 * Line 74
- $\quad$ Line 71 + Line 75
- Line 77 * FF (from 28-FFU, L 5)
- Line 77 * U (from 28-FFU, L 5)
- Line 77 + Line 79 + Line 80


## Calculation of True Up Adjustment Component of TRR

## Summary of True Up Adjustment calculation:

a) Attribute True Up TRR to months in the Prior Year (see Note \#1) to determine "Monthly True Up TRR"
for each month (see Note \#2). If formula was not in effect in Prior Year, do not populate Column 2 or 3, Lines 11 to 22.
b) Determine monthly retail transmission revenues attributable to this formula transmission rate received during Prior Year.
c) Compare costs in (a) to revenues in (b) on a monthly basis and determine "Cumulative Excess (-) or Shortfall (+) in Revenue with Interest".
d) Continue interest calculation through the end of the previous Rate Effective Period (Line 31).
e) Amortize this ending balance from (d) over the current Rate Effective Period so that the ending balance on Line 54 is equal to $\$ 0$.
2) Comparison of True Up TRR and Actual Retail Transmission Revenues received during the Prior Year, Including previous year True Up Adjustment.



| 69 70 | Partial Year TRR Attribution Allocation Factors: |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 71 | Month | TRR AAF | Note: |
| 72 | January | 6.376\% | See Note 2. |
| 73 | February | 5.655\% |  |
| 74 | March | 7.183\% |  |
| 75 | April | 8.224\% |  |
| 76 | May | 8.018\% |  |
| 77 | June | 8.945\% |  |
| 78 | July | 9.891\% |  |
| 79 | August | 10.141\% |  |
| 80 | September | 10.218\% |  |
| 81 | October | 9.179\% |  |
| 82 | November | 7.530\% |  |
| 83 | December | 8.640\% |  |
| 84 | Total: | 100.000\% |  |



109
"Total Sales to Ultimate Consumers" from FERC Form 1 Page 300, Line 10, Column b:

## nstructions

1) Enter applicable years on Column 1, Lines 11-34 and 43-54.
2) Enter Previous Period True Up Adjustment (if any) on Column 4, Lines 23-34. See Note 4 for definition of Previous Period True Up Adjustment

Enter with the same sign as in previous Informational Update. If there is no Previous Period True Up Adjustment, then enter $\$ 0$ in these cells.
3) Enter monthly interest rates in accordance with interest rate specified in the regulations of FERC at

18 C.F.R. $\$ 35.19$ a on lines 11 to 34, Column 6. If interest rate for any months not known, use most recent known month
4) Enter "Total Amortization" amount on Line 57, column 6 to set September Month Ending Balance Column 7, Line 54 equal to $\$ 0$. Iterate if necessary to solve.
(i.e., so that the Month Beginning Balance in Column 3, Line 43 is completely amortized away by the Amortization amounts in Column 4).

This instruction requires that the amount on Line 57 Column 6 be calculated so that any over or under collection at the beginning of the Rate Effective Period s completely amortized over the following 12 months, as reflected by the Line 54, Column 7 amount being equal to zero. It may be necessary to iterate for the formula to calculate the correct value in that cell, which can be accomplished in Excel using the Goal Seek function.
5) Enter any One Time Adjustments on Column 4, Line 11 (or other appropriate). If SCE is owed enter as positive, if SCE is to return to customers enter as negative. One Time Adjustments include:
a) Enter CWIP mechanism final balance in first True Up Adjustment calculation in accordance with tariff protocols.
b) In the event that a Commission Order revises SCE's True Up TRR for a previous Prior Year

SCE shall also include that difference in the True Up Adjustment, including interest, at the first opportunity, in accordance with tariff protocols.
Entering on Line 11 (or other appropriate) ensures these One Time Adjustments are recovered from or returned to customers.
c) Any refunds attributable to SCE's previous CWIP TRR cases (Docket Nos. ER08-375, ER09-187, ER10-160, and ER11-1952), not previously returned to customers. d) Amounts resulting from input errors impacting the True Up TRR in a previous Formula Rate filing pursuant to Protocol Section 3(d)(8).
6) Fill in matrix of all retail revenues from Prior Year in table on lines 95 to 106.
7) Enter Total Sales to Ultimate Consumers on line 109 and verify that it equals the total on line 107.
8) If true up period is less than entire calendar year, then adjust calculation accordingly by including \$0 Monthly True Up TRR and for Actual Retail Base Transmission Revenues for any months not included in True Up Period.
Notes:

1) The true up period is the portion (all or part) of the Prior Year for which the Formula Transmission Rate was in effect.
2) The Monthly True Up TRR is derived by multiplying the annual True Up TRR on Line 1 by $1 / 12$, if formula was in effect. In the event of
a Partial Year True Up, use the Partial Year TRR Attribution Allocation Factors on Lines 72 to 83 for each month of Partial Year True Up
Only enter in the Prior Year, Lines 11 to 22, or portion of year formula was in effect in case of Partial Year True Up.
Partial Year True Up Allocation Factors calculated based on three years (2008-2010) of monthly SCE retail base transmission revenues.
3) "Actual Retail Base Transmission Revenues" are SCE retail transmission revenues attributable to this formula transmission rate.
as shown on Lines 95 to106, Column 1.
4) The "Previous Period True Up Adjustment" are the values of the "True Up Adjustment Received/Returned" in the previous Informational Filing (Same sign). These are the 12 monthly values of the "True Up Adjustment Received/Returned" in Column 8, Lines $43-54$ from the previous Informational Filing,
They are input into Column 4, lines 23-34 of this current Informational Filing, corresponding to the Rate Effective Period of the previous Informational Filing.
In the event that the Formula Rate timelines in effect during the previous Informational Filing differ from this Informational Filing, enter the Previous Period True Up Adjustment
in this Informational Filing on the lines corrresponding to the Rate Effective Period from the previous Informational Filing
One Time True Up Adjustment amounts (see Instruction \#5) attributable to a previous Prior Year are entered on Column 4, Line 11 (or other appropriate).
5) Monthly Interest Rates in accordance with interest rate specified in the regulations of FERC (See Instruction \#3).
6) "Cumulative Excess (-) or Shortfall (+) in Revenue wo Interest for Current Month" is: 1) in month 1, the amount in Column 5;
and 2) in subsequent months is the amount in Column 9 for previous month plus the current month amount in Column 5.
7) Interest for Current Month is calculated on average of beginning and ending balances (Column 9 previous month and Column 7 current month). (First month average is $1 / 2$ of ending balance).
8) The Interest Rate in Rate Effective Period is equal to average of interest rates in previous 12 months (lines 23-34).
9) The "Month Beginning Balance" is Month Ending Balance from previous month in Column 7 (January is from Column 9, Line 34).
10) Amortization equals amount in Line 57 divided by 12 each month. See Instruction $\# 4$ also for further detail.
11) Interest for Current Month is calculated on average of beginning and end balances (wo interest) in Columns 3 and 5 .
12) Only provide if formula was in effect during Prior Year.
13) Only include Base Transmission Revenue attributable to this formula transmission rate.

Any other Base Transmission Revenue or refunds is included in "Other".
The Base Transmission Revenues shown in Column 1 shall be reduced to reflect any retail customer refunds provided by SCE associated with the formula transmission rate that are made through a CPUC-authorized mechanism.
14) Other Transmission Revenue includes the following:
a) Transmission Revenue Balancing Account Adjustment revenue.
b) Transmission Access Charge Balancing Account Adjustment
c) Reliability Services Revenue.
d) Any Base Transmission Revenue not attributable to this formula.

## Calculation of True Up TRR

## A) Rate Base for True Up TRR


Where:
$R B=$ Rate Base
$E R=$ Equity ROR inc. Com. and Pref. Stock Instruction 1
$C T R=$ Composite Tax Rate
$C O=$ Credits and Other
$D=$ Book Depreciation of AFUDC Equity Book Basis

Line 17
Instruction 1, Line k
1-Base TRR L 58
1-Base TRR L 62
1-Base TRR L 64

| Amount |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - \% |
|  |  |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
|  | - \% |
|  | - \% |
| \$ | - |

D) True Up TRR Calculation

## E) Calculation of final True Up TRR with Franchise Fees and Uncollectibles Expenses

## Line 40

O\&M Expense
A\&G Expense
PBOPs True UP TRR Adjustment
Network Upgrade Interest Expense
Depreciation Expense
Abandoned Plant Amortization Expense
Other Taxes
Revenue Credits
Return on Capital
Income Taxes
Gains and Losses on Transmission Plant Held for Future Use -- Land
Amortization and Regulatory Debits/Credits
Total without True Up Incentive Adder
True Up Incentive Adder
True Up TRR without Franchise Fees and Uncollectibles Expense included:

Reference:
Line 39
28-FFU, L 5
Line 40 * Line 41
28-FFU, L 5
Line 42 * Line 43
$L 40+L 42+L 44$

1-Base TRR L 65
-Base TRR L 66
35-PBOPs L 14
1-Base TRR L 67
1-Base TRR L 68
1-Base TRR L 69

- Base TRR L 70

1-Base TRR L 71
Line 19
Line 20
1-Base TRR L 74
1-Base TRR L 75
Sum Line 26 to Line 36

15-IncentiveAdder L 20
Line 37 + Line 38

| $\$$ | - |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |

## Schedule 4 <br> True Up TRR

## Instructions:

1) Use weighted average (by time) of the Return on Equity in effect during the Prior Year in determining the "Cost of Capital Rate" on Line 18
and the "Equity Rate of Return Including Preferred Stock" on Line 22 in the event that the ROE is revised during the Prior Year. In this event, the ROE used in Schedule 1 will differ from the ROE used in this Schedule 4, because the Schedule 1 ROE will be the most recent ROE, whereas the Schedule 4 Cost of Capital Rate and Equity Rate of Return including Com. + Pref. Stock will be based on the weighted-average ROE.

Calculation of weighted average Cost of Capital Rate in Prior Year:
If ROE does not change during year, then attribute all days to Line a "ROE at end of Prior Year" and none to "ROE at start of PY"


- \% ((Line a ROE * Line a days) + (Line b ROE * Line b days)) / Total Days in Year

Commission Decisions approving ROE:
e End of Prior Year
f Beginning of Prior Year
g Wtd. Cost of Long Term Debt
h Wtd.Cost of Preferred Stock
i Wtd.Cost of Common Stock Cost of Capital Rate

## Reference:

## Percentage Reference:

- \% 1-Base TRR L 50
- \% 1-Base TRR L 5
\% 1-Base TRR L 46 * Line d
- \% Sum of Lines $g$ to

Calculation of Equity Rate of Return Including Common and Preferred Stock:

# Percentage Reference: 

$\%$ Sum of Lines h to
2) Beginning with the True Up Adjustment calculation for 2012 utilizing the True Up TRR for 2012, exclude from CWIP recovery the capital cost of facilities that were purchased for the portion of Tehachapi Segment 8 near the Chino Airport, but due to the April 25,2011 Notice of Presumed Hazard issued to SCE by the FAA are not used in the construction of Tehachapi or in any other CWIP incentive project. Additionally,
SCE will permanently exclude from Plant In Service, Rate Base, and transmission rates these capital costs if the facilities are not used in the construction of any SCE transmission project.

## 5-ROR-2, Line 1 5-ROR-2, Line 2 5-ROR-2, Line 2 5-ROR-2, Line 2a 5 -ROR-2, Line 3

$\mathrm{L} 1+\mathrm{L} 2+\mathrm{L} 2 \mathrm{a}+\mathrm{L} 3$

13-month avg
13-month avg
13-month avg
13-month avg
ong Term Debt Advances from Asso
Other Long Term Debt -- Account 224
Not Used
Not Used
Not Used
Not Used
Calculation of Cost of Long-Term Debt
Anterest on Long-Term Debt -- Account 427 Account 428
Amortization of Loss on Reacquired Debt -- Account 428.1
Less Amortization of Premium on Debt -- Account 429
Less Amort. of Gain on Reacquired Debt -- Account 429.1
Interest on Debt to Associated Companies -- Account 430
Not Used
Not Used
Cost of Long Term Debt
17 Long-Term Debt Cost Percentage
$\frac{\text { Calculation of Preferred Stock Amount }}{\text { Preferred Stock Amount -- Account } 204}$
Preferred Stock Amount --
Net Gain (Loss) From Purchase and Tender Offers
Preferred Stock Amount
$22 \frac{\text { Calculation of Cost of Preferred Stock }}{\text { Cost of Preferred Stock -- Account } 43}$
23 Amortization of Net Gain (Loss) From Purchases and Tender Offers
Amortization Issuance Costs
Cost of Preferred Stock -- Account 437
26 Preferred Stock Cost Percentage
Calculation of Common Stock Equity Amount Total Proprietary Capital
Less Preferred Stock Amount -- Account 204
Minus Net Gain (Loss) From Purchase and Tender Offers Less Unappropriated Undist. Sub. Earnings -- Acct. 216.1 Less Accumulated Other Comprehensive Loss -- Account 219 $\frac{\text { Notes: }}{1 \text { Not }}$

1) Not Used
2) Not Used
3) Total annual amortization associated with events listed in note 10 on 5-ROR-2.
4) Total annual amortization associated with preferred equity issues listed in note 9 on 5 -ROR-2.
5) Negative of Line 20 , charge to common equity reversed for ratemaking.

FF1 117.62c
FF1 1117.62 c
FF1 117.63 c
FF1 117.64 c

## Enter negative Enter negative <br> Enter negative

FF1 117.63c
FF1 117.64c
FF1
FF1 111.65 c
FF1 117.66c
FF1 117.67c

Sum of Lines 9 to 13a $\qquad$
Line 16 / Line 8
5-ROR-2, Line 18
5-ROR-2, Line 19
5-ROR-2, Line 20
Sum of Lines 18 to 20
FF1 118.29c
See Note 3
Sum of Lines 22 to 24

13-month avg
Same as L 18 , but negative
Same as $L 20$, but reverse sig 13-month avg 13-month avg.

5-ROR-2, Line 27 5-ROR-2, Line 18 See Note 5 5-ROR-2, Line 30
5-ROR-2, Line 31
Sum of Lines 27 to 31

\$ -

13-month avg
13-month avg.
13 -month avg

Enter positive


Calculation of 13-Month Average Capitalization Balances
Year
Year - Col1 Col2


Instructions:

1) Enter 13 months of balances for capital structure for Prior Year and December previous to Prior Year in Columns 2-14.

Beginning and End of year amounts in Columns 2 and 14 are from FERC Form 1, as referenced in below notes.
3) Update notes 9 and 10 as necessary.

Notes:

1) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.18d, amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.18c, amounts in columns 3 -13 from SCE internal records.
2) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.19d, amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.19c, amounts in columns $3-13$ from SCE internal records. 2a) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.20d, amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.20c, amounts in columns 3-13 from SCE internal records. 3) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.21d, amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.21c, amounts in columns 3 -13 from SCE internal records.
3) NOT USED
4) NOT USED
5) NOT USED
6) NOT USED
7) NOT USED
8) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.3d, amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.3c, amounts in columns 3-13 from SCE internal records.
9) Amounts in columns 2-14 are from SCE internal records.

List associated securities, Face Amount, Issuance Date, Issuance Costs, Amortization Period, and Annual Amortization:

|  |  |  |  | Amortizatio |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Issue | Face Amount | Issuance <br> Date | Issuance Costs | Period (Years) | Annual Amortization |

10) Amounts in columns 2-14 are from SCE internal records.

List associated securities and event, Event Date, Amortization Amount, Amortization Period, and Annual Amortization:

| Issue/Event | Event <br> Date | Amortization <br> Amount | Amortization <br> Period <br> (Years) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Amortization Notes

11) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.16d, amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.16c, amounts in columns 3 -13 from SCE internal records 12) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.12d (opposite sign), amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.12c (opposite sign), amounts in columns 3-13 from SCE internal records. 13) Amount in Column 2 from FFI 12.15d (opposite sign), amount in Column 14 from FF1 12.15c (opposite sign), amounts in columns 3-13 from SCE internal records.

Plant In Service

1) Transmission Plant - ISO

Balances for Transmission Plant - ISO during the Prior Year, including December of previous year (See Note 1):

2) Distribution Plant - ISO

Balances for Distribution Plant - ISO for December of Prior Year and year before Prior Year (See Note 2)

) ISO Transmission Plan
ISO Transmission Plant is the sum of "Transmission Plant - ISO" and "Distribution Plant - ISO"

4) General Plant + Electric Miscellaneous Intangible Plant ("G\&l Plant")

General and Intangible Plant is an allocated portion of Total G\&I Plant based on the Trans. W\&S Allocation Factor


## Transmission Activity Used to Determine Monthly Transmission Plant - ISO Balances

1) Total Transmission Activity by Account (See Note 3)


Schedule 6
Plant In Service
2) ISO Incentive Plant Activity (See Note 4)

3) Total Transmission Activity Not Including Incentive Plant Activity (See Note 5):


## Schedule 6

## Plant In Service

A) Change in ISO Plant Balance December to December (See Note 6)

B) Change in Incentive ISO Plant (See Note 7)
350.1 $\qquad$
C) Change in Non-Incentive ISO Plant (See Note 8)
9
350.1
350.2
352
$\underline{353}$
\$ $\quad 354$
\$
Col 6
Col 7
Col 8
Col 9
Col 10
Col 11
$\frac{\text { Col 12 }}{\text { Sum C2-C11 }}$

|  | Mo/YR |  | 350.1 |  | 350.2 |  |  | 352 |  |  | 353 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 70 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - \$ | \$ |  | - |
| 71 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - \$ | \$ |  |  |
| 72 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  |  |
| 73 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - |  |  |  |
| 74 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | - |
| 75 | - | \$ |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - |  |  | - |
| 76 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - |  |  | - |
| 77 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | - |
| 78 | - | \$ |  |  |  |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | - |
| 79 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | - |
| 80 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | - |
| 81 | - | \$ |  |  |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - |
| 82 | tal: | \$ |  |  |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  |

Notes:
Amounts on Line 1 must match corresponding account Schedule 7, Column 2 for previous year.
The amounts for each month on the remaining lines are calculated by summing the following values:
a) Other ISO Transmission Activity without Incentive Plant Activity on Lines 70-81 for the same month
b) ISO Incentive Plant Activity on Lines 41 to 52 for the same month; and
c) The previous month balance of the Transmission Plant - ISO amounts on Lines 1-13.

For instance, the amount for May of the Prior Year (on Line 6) for Account 353 (Column 5) is the sum of the following values a) the "Other ISO Transmission Activity without Incentive Plant Activity" for May of the Prior Year (on Line 74, Column 5)
b) the "ISO Incentive Plant Activity" for May of the Prior Year (on Line 45, Column 5),
c) and the "Transmission Plant - ISO" amount for April of the Prior Year (on Line 5, Column 5)."
) Amounts on Line 15 must match 6-Plant Study amounts for Distribution Plant - ISO for previous year
Amounts on Line 16 must match amounts on 6-PlantStudy for Distribution Plant - ISO.
3) Includes recorded Transmission Plant-In-Service additions, retirements, transfers and adjustments. From SCE internal acounting records.
4) Column 12 matches 'Activity for Incentive Projects' on 14-IncentivePlant, Lines 39 to 52. Other columns from SCE internal accounting records.
5) Amount in matrix on lines 28 to 39 minus amount in matrix on lines 41 to 52
6) Amount on Line 13 less amount on Line 1 for each account.
7) Line 53
) Amount on Line 67 less amount on Line 68 for each account.
9) For each column (FERC Account) divide Line 69 by Line 66 to arrive at a ratio for each column.

Apply the ratio of each column to each monthly value from Lines $54-65$ to calculate the values for
the corresponsing months listed in Lines 70-81.

## A) Plant Classified as Transmission in <br> FERC Form 1 for Prior Year:

Prior Year: $\qquad$ -

|  | Account | Col 1 |  |  | Data Source | Col 2 |  | Col 3 | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Line }}{1}$ |  | Total Plant |  |  |  | Transmission Plant - ISO |  | ISO \% of Total |  |
| 2 | Substation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 352 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.49g | \$ |  | - \% |  |
| 4 | 353 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.50g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 5 | Total Substation | \$ |  | - | L $3+\mathrm{L} 4$ | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | Land |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | 350 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.48g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | Total Substation and Land | \$ |  | - | L $5+\mathrm{L} 8$ | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | Lines |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | 354 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.51 g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 14 | 355 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.52g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 15 | 356 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.53 g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 16 | 357 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.54 g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 17 | 358 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.55 g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 18 | 359 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.50g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 19 | Total Lines | \$ |  | - | Sum L13 to L18 | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | Total Transmission | \$ |  | - | L 10 + L 19 | \$ | - | - \% | ote 1 |

## B) Plant Classified as Distribution in FERC Form 1:

| $\frac{\text { Line }}{22}$ | Account |  | Total Plant |  | Data Source | Distribution <br> Plant-ISO |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ISO \% } \\ & \text { of Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 23 | Land: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | 360 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.60g | \$ | - | - \% |
| 25 | Structures: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 | 361 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.61g | \$ | - | - \% |
| 27 | 362 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.62g | \$ | - | - \% |
| 28 | Total Structures | \$ |  | - | L 26 + L 27 | \$ | - | - \% |
| 29 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30 | Total Distribution | \$ |  | - | L $24+\mathrm{L} 28$ | \$ | - | - \% |

## Notes:

1) Total transmission does not include account 359.1 "Asset Retirement Costs for Transmission Plant" Total on this line is also equal to FF1 207.58g (Total Transmission Plant) less FF1 207.57g (Asset Retirement Costs for Transmission Plant).
2) Only accounts 360-362 included as there is no ISO plant in any other Distribution accounts.

## Instructions:

1) Perform annual Transmission Study pursuant to instructions in tariff.
2) Enter total amounts of plant from FERC Form 1 in Column 1, "Total Plant".
3) Enter ISO portion of plant in Column 2, "Transmission Plant - ISO, or "Distribution Plant - ISO".

## Schedule 8 <br> Accumulated Depreciation

## Accumulated Depreciation Reserve <br> Input cells are shaded yellow

1) Transmission Depreciation Reserve - ISO

Prior Year:
Balances for Transmission Depreciation Reserve - ISO during the Prior Year, including December of previous year (See Note 1):

2) Distribution Depreciation Reserve - ISO (See Note 2)

3) General and Intangible Depreciation Reserve

| Col 1 | Col 2 | Col 3 | Col 4 | Col 5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | = $\mathrm{C} 4+\mathrm{C} 5$ |  |  |
|  |  | Total |  | Intangible |
|  |  | Gen. and Int.Depreciation | General |  |
|  |  |  | Depreciation | Depreciation |
| Mo/YR |  | Reserve | Reserve | Reserve |
| - | BOY: | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| - | EOY: | \$ | \$ | \$ - |

ourc
FF1 219.28c and 200.21c for previous year FF1 219.28c and 200.21c
Average of Line 18 and Line 19
a) Average BOY/EOY General and Intangible Depreciation Reserve

[^11]Source
Line 20

- \% 27-Allocators, Line 9 Line 21 * Line 22
b) EOY General and Intangible Depreciation Reserve

Total G+l Dep. Reserve on Average EOY basis: \$
Transmission W\&S Allocation Factor:
G + I Plant Dep. Reserve (EOY): \$
Amount

Source
Line 19

- 27-Allocators, Line 9

Line $24^{*}$ Line 25

## Transmission Activity Used to Determine Monthly Transmission Depreciation Reserve - ISO Balances

1) Total Transmission Activity by Account (See Note 3)


## Schedule 8

Accumulated Depreciation
2) Depreciation Expense (See Note 4)

3) Total Transmission Activity less Depreciation Expense (See Note 5)


## Schedule 8

## Accumulated Depreciation

## 4) Calculation of Other Transmission Activity



## Notes:

Amounts on Line 13 based on current year Plant Study. Amounts on Line 1 shall be based previous year Plant Study, and shall match amounts on Line 13 in previous year Annual Update.
The amounts for each month on the remaining lines are calculated by summing the following values:
a) Depreciation Expense (on Lines 40 to 51) for the same month;
b) Other Transmission Activity (on Lines 69 to 80 ) for the same month; and
c) Balances for Transmission Depreciation Reserve (on Lines 1 to 13) for the previous month

For instance, the amount for May of the Prior Year (on Line 6) for Account 353 (Column 5) is the sum of the following values
a) Depreciaiton Expense for May of the Prior Year (on Line 44, Column 5);
b) Other Transmission Activity for May of the Prior Year (on Line 73, Column 5); and
c) The balances for Transmission Depreciation Reserve for April of the Prior Yeaer (on Line 5, column 5)
2) Amounts on Line 15 derived from Plant Study for previous year Prior Year.

Amounts on Line 16 derived from Plant Study for Prior Year.
3) Total Transmission Activity by Account represents accumulated depreciation changes for all Transmission plant.
4) From 17-Depreciation, Lines 24 to 35 .
5) Amount in matrix on lines 27 to 38 minus amount in matrix on lines 40 to 51
6) Line 13 - Line 1 .
7) Line 52.

Line 66 - Line 67
) For each column (FERC Account) divide Line 68 by Line 65 to arrive at a ratio for each column.
Apply the ratio of each column to each monthly value from Lines 53-64 to calculate the values for
the corresponsing months listed in Lines 69-80.

## Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes

## 1) Summary of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxe

a) End of Year Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes

Col $1 \quad \underline{\text { Col } 2}$

| $\frac{\text { Line }}{\mathbf{1}}$ | $\frac{\text { Account }}{\text { Account 190 }}$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | Account 282 |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | Account 283 |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | IRC Section 168(i)(9) Normalization Adjustment |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | Total Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes |
| $\mathbf{6}$ |  |


|  | Total <br>  <br> ADIT |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\$$ | Source |  |  |
| $\$$ |  | - | Line 353, Col. 2 |
| $\$$ |  | - | Line 452, Col. 2 |
| Line 803, Col. 2 |  |  |  |
| $\$$ |  | - | Line 809, Col. 5 |
| $\$$ |  | - | Sum of Lines 1 to 4 |

## b) Beginning of Year Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes

## BOY

ADIT Source
Total Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes \$ -

## c) Average of Beginning and End of Year Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes

Average
ADIT
Average BOY/EOY ADIT: \$

Source
Average of Line 5 and Line 10

| 2) Account 190 Detail | Col 1 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |



| Account 190 Gas and Other Income: |  |  | Col 2 |  | Col 3 |  | Col 4 |  | Col 5 |  |  | Col 6 | (Instructions 1\&2) Col 7 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Col 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 300 |  | - | \$ |  |  |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 301 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 302 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - |  |
| 303 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | - |
| 304 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | - |
| 305 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | - |
| 306 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 307 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 308 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 309 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | - |
| 310 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 311 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | - |
| 312 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 313 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  |  |  |
| 314 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Col 1 |  | Col 2 |  | Col 3 |  | Col 4 |  | Col 5 |  | Col 6 |  | Source |
| 350 |  | Total Account 190 Gas and Other Income | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | - \$ | \$ | - \$ |  | - | Sum of Above Lines beginning on Line 300 |
| 351 |  | Total Account 190 | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | - \$ | \$ | - \$ |  | - | Line 250 + Line 350 |
| 352 |  | Allocation Factors (Plant and Wages) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | -\% |  | -\% | 27-Allocators Lines 22 and 9 respectively. |
| 353 |  | Total Account 190 ADIT (Sum of amounts in Columns 4 to 6) | \$ |  | - |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | Line 351 * Line 352 for Cols 5 and 6 . Col. 4 100\% ISO. |
| 354 |  | FERC Form 1 Account 190 | \$ |  | - | Must match an | oun | On Line 351 | Col. |  |  |  |  | FF1 234.18C |
| 3) Account 282 Detail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Col 1 |  | Col 2 |  | Col 3 |  | Col 4 |  | Col 5 |  | Col 6 |  | Col 7 |
| ACCT 282 |  | DESCRIPTION |  | END BAL per G/L |  | Gas, Generatio or Other Relate |  |  |  |  |  | Labor Related |  | (Instructions 1\&2) Description |
| 400 |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  |  |  |
| 401 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 402 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 403 |  | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  |  |
| 404 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 405 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 406 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 407 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 408 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 409 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 410 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 411 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | : |
| 412 |  | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 413 414 |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | : | - |
| 414 415 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ ${ }^{\text {- }}$ |  | : | $\div$ |
| 416 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 417 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 418 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 419 420 | ... | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | - \$ |  |  |  | \$ |  |  |  |
| 420 | ... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |





## Prior Year CWIP and Forecast Period Incremental CWIP by Project

Prior Year CWIP is the amount of Construction Work In Progress for projects that have received Commission approval Prior Year CWIP is the amoun
to include CWIP in Rate Base.




| 3d) Project: |  |  | Lugo-Pisgah |  | Col 3 |  | Col 4 |  | Col 5 | Col 6 | Col 7 | Col 8 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Col 1 | Col 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Forecast Expenditures | $\begin{gathered} =\mathrm{C} 1 * \\ \text { 16-PInt Add Line } 74 \end{gathered}$ | = $\mathrm{C} 1+\mathrm{C} 2$ |  |  | Unloaded <br> Total <br> Plant Adds | Prior Period CWIP Closed | $=(\mathrm{C} 4-\mathrm{C} 5)^{*}$ <br> 16-PInt Add Line 74 | $\begin{aligned} = & \text { Prior Month C7 } \\ & + \text { C3-C4-C6 } \end{aligned}$ | = C7 - <br> Dec Prior Year C7 |  |
| Line | Month | Year |  | Corporate Overheads |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & \text { CWIP Exp } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  | Over Heads Closed to PIS | Forecast Period CWIP |  | ast Period ental CWIP |
| 133 | December | - | --- | --- |  | --- |  | --- | --- | --- | \$0 |  | --- |
| 134 | January | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 135 | February | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 136 | March | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 137 | April | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | . | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 138 | May | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 139 | June | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 140 | July | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 141 | August | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 142 | September | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 143 | October | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 144 | November | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 145 | December | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 146 | January | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 147 | February | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  |
| 148 | March | - | . | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 149 | April | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 150 | May | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 151 | June | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 152 | July | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 153 | August | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 154 | September | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  |
| 155 | October | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 156 | November | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 157 | December | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 158 | 13-Month Averages: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - |
| 3e) Project: |  |  | Red Bluff |  |  |  |  | Unloaded Total Plant Adds | Prior Period CWIP Closed |  |  |  |  |
| Line | Month | Year | Forecast Expenditures | Corporate Overheads | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ \text { CWIP Exp } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  | Over Heads Closed to PIS | Forecast Period CWIP | Forecast Period Incremental CWIP |  |
| 159 | December | - | --- |  |  |  |  | - | --- | --- | \$0 |  | --- |
| 160 | January | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 161 | February | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 162 | March | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 163 | April | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 164 | May | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 165 | June | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 166 | July | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 167 | August | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 168 | September | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 169 | October | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 170 | November | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 171 | December | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 172 | January | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 173 | February | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 174 | March | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 175 | April | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 176 | May | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 177 | June | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 178 | July | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 179 | August | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 180 | September | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 181 | October | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 182 | November | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 183 | December | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 184 | 13-Month | ages: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ |  |





Notes:

1) Forecast Period is the calendar year two years after the Prior Year (i.e., PY+2)
2) Sum of project specific values from lines 55-79, 81-105, 107-131, 133-157, 159-183, 185-209, 211-235, 237-261, 263-287, 289-313,...

## Instructions:

1) Enter recorded amounts of CWIP during Prior Year on Lines 1-13, 15-27 (including December of year previous to Prior Year).
2) Enter frecast project specific values on line $55-79,81-105,107-131,133-157,159-183,185-209,211-235,237-261,263-287,289-313$,
3) If Commission approval is granted to include CWIP in Rate Base for additional projects, include additional tables for each of those additional projects.

Transmission Plant Held for Future Use shall be amounts of Electric Plant Held for Future Use (account 105) intended to be placed under the Operational Control of the ISO, plus an allocated amount of any General Electric Plant Held for Future Use, with the allocation factor being the Transmission Wages and Salaries AF.


All other Electric Plant Held for Future Use not intended to be placed under the Operational Control of the ISO:

|  | Beginning of Year Balance | End of Year Balance | Source | Note 1 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Calculation of Gain or Loss on Transmission Plant Held for Future Use -- Land

10 Gain or Loss on Transmission Plant Held for Future Use --- Land

```
\$
```

Source
SCE Records

## Instructions:

1) For any Electric Plant Held for Future Use intended to be placed under the Operational Control of the ISO, list on lines $2 \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{2b}$, etc. Provide description in Column 1. Note type of plant (land or other) in Column 2. Under "Source" (Column 5), state the line number on FERC Form 1 page 214 from which the amount is derived. BOY amount will be EOY value from previous year FERC Form 1, EOY amount will be in current year FF1.
2) For any Electric Plant Held for Future Use classified as General note amount on Line 4.
3) Add additional lines $2 \mathrm{i}, \mathrm{j}, \mathrm{k}$, etc. as necessary to include additional projects intended to be placed under the Operational Control of the ISO.
4) Gains and Losses on Transmission Plant Held for Future Use - Land is treated in accordance with Commission policy. Any gain or loss on non-land portions of Transmission Plant Held for Future Use is not included.

Notes:

1) Amount of Line 1 not intended to be placed under the Operational Control of the ISO.

Initially Abandoned Plant Amortization Expense and Abandoned Plant are both zero.

Upon Commission approval of recovery of abandoned plant costs for a specific project or projects, SCE will complete this worksheet in accordance with that Order.

Orders Providing for Abandoned Plant Cost Recovery: | Project |
| :---: |
| ---- |
| --- |

Abandoned Plant for each project represents the amount of costs that the Order approves for inclusion in Rate Base.
Abandoned Plant Amortization Expense for each project represents the annual amortization of abandoned costs that the Order approves as an annual expense.

## Amount for Prior Year

| Abandoned Plant Amortization Expense: | $\$$ |  |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| Abandoned Plant (BOY): | $\$$ | - |
| Abandoned Plant (EOY): | $\$$ | - |
| Abandoned Plant (BOY/EOY Average): | $\$$ |  |

## Note:

Sum of projects below for PY.
Sum of projects below for PY.
Sum of projects below for PY.
Average of Lines 2 and 3.

|  | First Project: Fill in Name |  |  |  |  |  | 2nd Project: Fill in Name |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Abandoned Plant Amort. Expense |  |
| 2011 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2012 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2013 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2014 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2015 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2016 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2017 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2018 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2019 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2020 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2021 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2022 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2023 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2024 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2025 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2026 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2027 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2028 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2029 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2030 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2031 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2032 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  |  | - |
| 2033 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2034 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2035 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |

## Notes:

1) "EOY HV Abandoned Plant" is amount of "EOY Abandoned Plant" that would have been High Voltage (>= 200 kV ).

## Instructions:

1) Upon Commission approval of recovery of abandoned plant costs for a project:
a) Fill in the name the project in order (First Project, Second Project, etc.).
b) Fill in the table with annual End of Year ("EOY") Abandoned Plant, EOY HV Abandoned Plant, and Abandoned Plant Amortization Expense amounts in Accordance with the Order. If table can not be filled out completely, fill out at least through the Prior Year at issue.
c) Sum project-specific amounts for each project and enter in lines 1, 2, and 3 for the Prior Year at issue.
(BOY value is EOY value from previous year)
2) Add additional projects if necessary in same format.
3) Add additional years past 2035 if necessary.

## Calculation of Components of Working Capital

1) Calculation of Materials and Supplies

Materials and Supplies is the amount of total Account 154 Materials and Supplies
times the Transmission Wages and Salaries AF

| Line | Month | Year | Data <br> Source |  | Total Materials and Supplies Balances | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | December | - | FF1 227.12b | \$ | - | Beginning of year ("BOY") amount |
| 2 | January | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 3 | February | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 4 | March | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 5 | April | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 6 | May | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 7 | June | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 8 | July | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 9 | August | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 10 | September | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 11 | October | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 12 | November | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 13 | December | - | FF1 227.12c | \$ | - | End of Year ("EOY") amount |
| 14 | 13-M | verage | ue Account 154: | \$ | - | (Sum Line 1 to Line 13) / 13 |
| 15 |  | n Wa | and Salaries AF: |  | - \% | 27-Allocators, Line 9 |
| 16 | Materials an | lies | EOY Value: | \$ | - | Line 13 * Line 15 |
| 17 |  | 13-M | Average Value: | \$ | - | Line 14 * Line 15 |

2) Calculation of Prepayments

Prepayments is an allocated portion of Total Prepayments based on the Transmission Wages and Salaries Allocation Factor.


Notes:

1) Remove any amounts related to years prior to the effective date of the formula on b and e below.

| Beginning of Year Amount |  | Prepayments Balances |  | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FERC Form 1 Acct. 165 Recorded Amount: | \$ |  |  | FF1 111.57d |
| Prior Period Adjustment: | \$ |  |  | Note 1 |
| BOY Prepayments Amount: | \$ |  |  | $\mathrm{a}-\mathrm{b}$ |
| End of Year Amount |  | Prepayments Balances |  | Source |
| FERC Form 1 Acct. 165 Recorded Amount: | \$ |  | - | FF1 111.57c |
| Prior Period Adjustment: | \$ |  |  | Note 1 |
| EOY Prepayments Amount: | \$ |  |  | d-e |

Plant Balances For Incentive Projects Receiving either ROE Incentives ("Transmission Incentive Plant") or CWIP ("CWIP Plant")

Input data is shaded yellow
A) Summary of Incentive Project plant balances receiving ROE incentives
("Transmission Incentive Plant") and/or CWIP ("CWIP Plant") and calculation
of balances needed to determine the following:

1) Rate Base in Prior Year
2) Prior Year Incentive Rate Base - End of Year
3) Prior Year Incentive Rate Base - 13-Month Average

Transmission Incentive Project plant balances and CWIP Plant may affect the following: a) CWIP Plant during the Prior Year is included in Rate Base (used in Prior Year TRR and True Up TRR).
b) Forecast Period Incremental CWIP contributes to Incremental Forecast Period TRR
c) CWIP Plant receiving an ROE adder contributes to Prior Year Incentive Rate Base - EOY, or Prior Year Incentive Rate Base - 13 Month Average as appropriate.
d) "TIP Net Plant In Service" at EOY Prior Year is used to calculate the PY Incentive Rate Base (on EOY basis).
e) "TIP Net Plant In Service" in PY is used to calculate the Prior Year Incentive Rate Base (on 13-month average basis).

1) Summary of CWIP Plant in Prior Year and Forecast Period

|  | Col 1 |  | Col 2 <br> Prior Year 13-Month Average CWIP Plant Amount | Col 3 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Prior Year End-of-Year CWIP Plant Amount |  |  | Forecast Period Incremental CWIP <br> 13-Month Avg. Amount |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Incentive |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Project |  |  |  |  |  |  | Notes: |
| 1) Tehachapi | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | A - | 10-CWIP Lines 13, 14, and 80 |
| 2) Devers-Colorado River | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 13, 14, and 106 |
| 3) Eldorado-Ivanpah | \$ | - \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 13, 14, and 132 |
| 4) Lugo-Pisgah | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 13, 14, and 158 |
| 5) Red Bluff | \$ | - \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 13, 14, and 184 |
| 6) Whirlwind Substation Exp. | \$ | - \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 27, 28, and 210 |
| 7) Colorado River Sub. Exp. | \$ | - \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 27, 28, and 236 |
| 8) South of Kramer | \$ | - \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 27, 28, and 262 |
| 9) West of Devers | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 27, 28, and 288 |
| $\ldots$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ |
| Totals | \$ | - \$ |  | - | \$ | - |  |

2) Summary of Prior Year Incentive Rate Base amounts (EOY Values)

3) Summary of Prior Year Incentive Rate Base amounts (13-Month Average values)

4) Prior Year TIP Net Plant In Service


5) Calculation of Prior Year Net Plant in Service amounts for each Incentive Project


|  | b) Rancho Vista <br> Prior <br> Year <br> Month | Year |  | Col 1 <br> Plant In-Service |  |  | Col 2 <br> Accumulated Depreciation |  | $=\frac{\mathrm{Col} \mathrm{3}}{\mathrm{C} 1-\mathrm{C} 2}$ <br> Net Plant <br> In Service |  | Col 4 <br> = C1-Previous <br> Month C1 <br> Transmission Activity |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 66 | December | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 67 | January | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 68 | February | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 69 | March | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 70 | April | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 71 | May | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 72 | June | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 73 | July | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 74 | August | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 75 | September | - | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 76 | October | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 77 | November | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 78 | December | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |





## 6) Summary of Incentive Projects and incentives granted



## Instructions:

1) Upon Commission approval of any incentives for additional projects, add additional projects and provide cite to the Commission decision.

Two Incentive Adders are calculated:
a) The Prior Year Incentive Adder is a component of the Prior Year TRR.
b) The True Up Incentive Adder is a component of the True Up TRR.

1) Calculation of Incremental Return on Equity Factor

The Incremental Return on Equity Factor is the incremental Prior Year TRR expressed per 100 basis points of ROE incentive, for each million dollars of Incentive Net Plant. It is calculated according to the following formula:

$$
\text { IREF }=\operatorname{CSCP} * 0.01^{*}(1 /(1-\mathrm{CTR})) * \$ 1,000,000
$$

where:

|  | Value | Source |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
|  | $-\%$ | 1-BaseTRR, L 46 |
| IREF $=\$$ |  | $-\%$ |

2) Determination of multiplicative factors for use in calculating Incentive Adders:

Multiplicative factors are used to calculate the Incentive Adders on an Transmission Incentive Project specific basis. Multiplicative factor for each project is the ratio of its ROE adder to $1 \%$.

ROE Adder
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { 1) Rancho Vista } & -\% \\ \text { 2) Tehachapi } & -\% \\ \text { 3) Devers to Col. River } & -\%\end{array}$

Multiplicative

## Factor <br> --

--
--

## Source

14-IncentivePlant, L 184
14-IncentivePlant, L 187
14-IncentivePlant, L 190

## 3) Calculation of Prior Year Incentive Adder (EOY)

1) Determine Prior Year Incentive Adder for each Incentive Project by multiplying the

IREF, the Multiplicative Factor, and the million \$ of Prior Year Incentive Rate Base.
2) Sum project-specific Incentive Adders to yield the total Prior Year Incentive Adder.

|  | Prior Year <br> Incentive | Multiplicative <br> Rate Base | Factor <br> Incentive |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1) Rancho Vista | $\$$ | - | - | Adder |$\quad$| Source |
| :---: |
| 2) Tehachapi |

Prior Year Incentive Adder = \$

- Sum of above PY Incentive Adders for each individual project

4) Calculation of True-Up Incentive Adder
5) Determine True Up Incentive Adder for each Incentive Project by multiplying the IREF, the Multiplicative Factor, and the million \$ of True Up Incentive Net Plant.
6) Sum project-specific Incentive Adders to yield the total True Up Incentive Adder.

Line

5) Calculation of Total ROE for Plant-In Service in the True Up TRR
a) Transmission Incentive Plant Net Plant In Service

| Incentive | 13-Month Avg. |
| :--- | :--- |
|  | TIP Net Plant |

## Project

1) Rancho Vista \$
2) Tehachapi $\$$ - 14-IncentivePlant, L 20, Col. 3
3) Devers to Col. River \$ - 14-IncentivePlant, L 21, Col. 3

## Source

14-IncentivePlant, L 19, Col. 3
14-IncentivePlant, L 20, Col. 3
b) Calculation of ROE Adders on TIP Net Plant In Service

|  |  | Col 1 |  | Col 2 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | After-Tax |  |  |
|  |  | True Up |  | True Up |  |  |
| Incentive |  | Incentive |  | Incentive |  |  |
| Project |  | Adder |  | Adder |  | Source |
| 1) Rancho Vista | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | See Note 1 |
| 2) Tehachapi | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | See Note 1 |
| 3) Devers to Col. River | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | See Note 1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | See Note 1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | al: \$ |  |  |  |

## c) Equity Portion of Plant In Service Rate Base

|  |  | Amount |  | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total Rate Base: | \$ | - | 4-TUTRR, Line 17 |
|  | CWIP Portion of Rate Base: | \$ | - | 4-TUTRR, Line 14 |
|  | Plant In Service Rate Base: | \$ | - | Line 31 - Line 32 |
|  | Equity percentage: |  | - \% | 1-BaseTRR, Line 46 |
| Equity Portion of | Plant In Service Rate Base: | \$ | - | Line 33 * Line 34 |

## d) Total ROE for Plant In Service in the True Up TRR

Plant In Service ROE Adder Percentage: - \% Line 30 / Line 35
Base ROE (Including 50 basis point
CAISO Participation Adder):

- \% 1-BaseTRR, Line 49

Total ROE for Plant In Service in True Up TRR:

- \% Line 36 + Line 38


## Instructions:

1) If additional projects receive ROE adders, add to end of lists, and include in calculation of each Incentive Adder.

## Notes:

1) Column 1: The True Up Incentive Adder for each Incentive Project equals the IREF on Line 3, times the applicable Multiplicative Factor on Lines 15 to 18, times the million $\$$ of TIP Net Plant In Service on Lines 21 to 24.
Column 2: The After Tax True Up Incentive Adder is derived by multiplying the amounts in Column 1 by ( 1 - CTR) (Where the CTR is on Line 2).

Forecast Plant Additions for in-Service ISO Transmission Plant
Forecast Plant Additions represents the total increase in ISO Transmission Net Plant, not including CWIP, during the Rate Year, incremental to the year-end Prior Year amount.




## 4) ISO Corporate Overhead Loade

| $\frac{\text { Line }}{74} \quad$ ISO Corp OH Rate | $7.50 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- |


| Line <br> 75 <br> 5) ISO Cost of Removal Percent <br> C) AFUDC Loader Rate |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Cost Removal Rate | $8.00 \%$ |


| $\frac{\text { Line }}{76}$ | ISO AFUDC Rate |
| :--- | :--- |



Notes:

1) Forecast Period is the calendar year two years after the Prior Year (i.e., $\mathrm{PY}+2$ )
2) Sum of Incentive Plant Calculations and Non-Incentive Calculations, lines $26-49$ and lines $50-73$

## Depreciation Expense

Input cells are shaded yellow

1) Calculation of Depreciation Expense for Transmission Plant - ISO

Balances for Transmission Plant - ISO during the Prior Year, including December of previous year:
Source: 6-PlantInService, Lines 1-13.



| 16 | Mo/YR | 350.1 | 350.2 | 352 | 353 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 17a | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17b | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17c | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17d | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17e | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17f | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17g | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17h | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17i | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17j | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17k | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 171 | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 7 m | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |


|  |  | 355 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |

356
357


Monthly Depreciation Expense for Transmission Plant - ISO by FERC Account:
See Note 1 and Instruction 1


```
39 2) Calculation of Depreciation Expense for Distribution Plant - ISO
4 0
llllllllllll
46 Depreciation Rates (Percent per year) See "18-DepRates"
```



```
48 - %
Depreciation Expense for Distribution Plant - ISO See Note 2 and Instruction 2
Depreciation Expense for Distribution Plant - ISO See Note 2 and Instruction 2
\begin{tabular}{llllll}
51 & \(\underline{360}\) & \(\underline{361}\) & \(\underline{362}\) & Total
\end{tabular}
```



```
3) Calculation of Depreciation Expense for General Plant and Intangible Plant
58 Total General Plant Depreciation Expense
Total Intangible Plant Depreciation Expense
Sum of Total General and Total Intangible Depreciation Expense
60 Sum of Total General and Total Intangible Depreciatio
61 Transmission Wages and Salaries Allocation F
624
64 4) Depreciation Expense
65 Depreciation Expense is the sum of:
67 1) Depreciation Expense for Transmission Plant-ISO $ Amount - Line 37, Col 12
67 1) Depreciation Expense for Transmission Plant - ISO
69 3) General and Intangible Depreciation Expense
70
Notes:
Depreciation Expense:
```



```
Line 53
Line 62
Line 67 + Line 68 + Line 69
1) Depreciation Expense for each account for each month is equal to the previous month balance of Transmission Plant - ISO for that
same account, times the Monthly Depreciation Rate for that account. Monthly rate = annual rates on Line 17a etc. divided by 12 .
2) Depreciation Expense for each account is equal to the Average BOY/EOY value on Line 44 times the
Depreciation Rate on Line 48
Instructions:
1) Depreciation rates on Lines \(17 \mathrm{a}-17 \mathrm{~m}\) input from Schedule 18. However, in the event of a mid-year change in depreciation rates approved by the Commission, the rates stated on Schedule 18 will represent end of Prior Year rates. To correctly calculate depreciation expense for Transmission Plant - ISO for the entire
effective rates depreciation rates from Schedule 18 only for those months during which the new rates were in effect, and input previous
2) In the event that depreciation which they were in effect. for Distribution Plant - ISO on Line 53 utilizing the weighted-average (by time) of the annual depreciation rates in effect in the Prior Year.
```


## Depreciation Rates

| Line | ssion Plan FERC Account | ISO Description | Plant <br> Less Salvage | Removal Cost | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 350.1 | Fee Land | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |
| 2 | 350.2 | Easements | 1.66\% | 0.00\% | 1.66\% |
| 3 | 352 | Structures and Improvements | 1.80\% | 0.77\% | 2.57\% |
| 4 | 353 | Station Equipment | 2.20\% | 0.27\% | 2.47\% |
| 5 | 354 | Towers and Fixtures | 1.35\% | 1.09\% | 2.44\% |
| 6 | 355 | Poles and Fixtures | 2.00\% | 1.67\% | 3.67\% |
| 7 | 356 | Overhead Conductors and Devices | 2.00\% | 1.05\% | 3.05\% |
| 8 | 357 | Underground Conduit | 1.65\% | 0.00\% | 1.65\% |
| 9 | 358 | Underground Conductors and Devices | 3.26\% | 0.61\% | 3.87\% |
| 10 | 359 | Roads and Trails | 1.56\% | 0.00\% | 1.56\% |
| 11 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2) Distribution Plant - ISO <br> FERC <br> Account <br> Description |  |  | Plant Less | Removal Cost | Total |
|  |  |  | Salvage |  |  |
| 12 | 360 | Land and Land Rights | 1.67\% | 0.00\% | 1.67\% |
| 13 | 361 | Structures and Improvements | 2.43\% | 0.77\% | 3.20\% |
| 14 | 362 | Station Equipment | 2.29\% | 0.84\% | 3.13\% |

3) General | Plant |
| :--- |
| FERC |
| Account |

| 389 |
| ---: |
| 390 |$\quad$| Land and Land Rights |
| :--- |
| 391.1 |

Structures and Improvements Furniture
391.5 Office Equipment
391.6 Duplicating Equipment
391.2 Personal Computers
391.3 Mainframe Computers
391.7 PC Software
391.4 DDSMS - CPU \& Processing
391.4 DDSMS - Controllers, Receivers, Comm.
391.4 DDSMS - Telemetering \& System
391.4 DDSMS - Miscellaneous
391.4 DDSMS - Map Board
393 Stores Equipment
395 Laboratory Equipment
398 Misc Power Plant Equipment
397 Telecom System Equipment
397 Netcomm Radio Assembly
397 Microwave Equip. \& Antenna Assembly
397 Fiber Optic Communication Cables
397 Telecom Infrastructure
392 Transportation Equip.
394.4 Garage \& Shop -- Equip.
394.5 Tools \& Work Equip. -- Shop
396 Power Oper Equip

| Plant <br> Less <br> Salvage | Removal <br> Cost | Total |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1.67 \%$ | 0.00\% | $1.67 \%$ |
| $1.69 \%$ | $0.11 \%$ | $1.80 \%$ |
| $5.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ |
| $20.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $20.00 \%$ |
| $20.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $20.00 \%$ |
| $20.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $20.00 \%$ |
| $20.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $20.00 \%$ |
| $20.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $20.00 \%$ |
| $14.29 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $14.29 \%$ |
| $10.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $10.00 \%$ |
| $6.67 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $6.67 \%$ |
| $5.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ |
| $4.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ |
| $5.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ |
| $6.67 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $6.67 \%$ |
| $5.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ |
| $14.29 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $14.29 \%$ |
| $10.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $10.00 \%$ |
| $6.67 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $6.67 \%$ |
| $6.06 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $6.06 \%$ |
| $3.75 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $3.75 \%$ |
| $14.29 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $14.29 \%$ |
| $10.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $10.00 \%$ |
| $10.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $10.00 \%$ |
| $6.67 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $6.67 \%$ |


|  | le Plant <br> FERC <br> Account | Description | Plant <br> Less <br> Salvage | Removal Cost | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 40 | 302 | Hydro Relicensing | 2.64\% | 0.00\% | 2.64\% |
| 41 | 303 | Radio Frequency | 2.50\% | 0.00\% | 2.50\% |
| 42 | 301 | Other Intangibles | 5.00\% | 0.00\% | 5.00\% |
| 43 | 303 | Cap Soft 5yr | 21.41\% | 0.00\% | 21.41\% |
| 44 | 303 | Cap Soft 7yr | 14.71\% | 0.00\% | 14.71\% |
| 45 | 303 | Cap Soft 10yr | 10.00\% | 0.00\% | 10.00\% |
| 46 | 303 | Cap Soft 15yr | 6.67\% | 0.00\% | 6.67\% |

Notes: 1) Depreciation rates may only be revised as approved by the Commission pursuant to a Section 205 or 206 filing.

1) Determination of Adjusted Operations and Maintenance Expenses for each account (Note 1)


2) Determination of ISO Operations and Maintenance Expenses for each account (Note 5).



## Notes

1) "Adiusted Operations and Maintenance Expenses for each account" are the total amounts of O\&M costs booked to each Transmission or Distribution account, less adjustments as noted.

Reasons for excluded amounts:

Exclude amount related to MOGS Station Expense
D: Exclude amount recovered through to Reliability Services Balancing Account, the Transmission Access Charge Balancing Account Adjustment,
and the American Reinvestment Recovery Act for the Tehachapi Wind Energy Storage Project.
E: Add NOIC annual payout
: Exclude amount of costs transfered to account from A\&G Account 920 pursuant to Order 668
: Exclude any amount of ACE awards or Spot Bonuses in O\&M accounts 560-592
: Excludes shareholder funded costs
) Total TDBU NOIC is allocated to Transmission and Distribution in proportion to labor in the respective functions. Transmission NOIC ("Non-Officer Incentive Compensation") equals Total TDBU NOIC times Transmission NOIC Percentage calculated below. Distribution NOIC equals Total TDBU NOIC times the Distribution NOIC Percentage below.

Total TDBU NOIC is on Line: $\square$

## Percentage Calculation

 Line 52 Col 3 / Line 66, Col Line 52, Col 3/Line 66, Col 3Transmission NOIC Percentage:
Distribution NOIC Percentage:
(Column 7) is calculated utilizing a percentage equal to the ratio of total ISO O\&M Labor Expenses in column 7 (exclusive of NOIC) to esulting Percentage is:
5) "ISO Operations and Maintenance Expenses" is the amount of costs in each Transmission or Distribution account related to ISO Transmission Facilities
6) "Percent ISO" percentages are calculated in accordance with the method set forth in SCE's TO Tariff protocols. See Column 9 for references to source of each Percent ISO

Certain "Percent ISO percentages are calculable based on other "Percent ISO" amounts, as follows:
a) Accounts 560 - Operations Engineering, 566 - Training, 566 -Other, 569.100 Hardware, 569.200 Software, and 569.300 Comunication:

Percent ISO for these accounts is equal to total ISO labor in accounts $561,562,563,564,566$ (except Training and Other), 570,571 , and 572 (Column 7
divided by total labor in these same accounts (column 3)
b) Account 569 - Maintenance of Structures

Percent ISO for this acccount is equal to the total ISO labor in accounts 562 and 570 (Column 7) divided by total labor in this same account (Column 3).
c) Account 570 - Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission Equipment and Account 568 -Maintenance Supervision and Engineering
ercent ISO for this acccount is equal to the total ISO labor in accounts listed below (Column 7) divided by total labor in these same accounts (Column 3).
570 - Maintenance of Power Transformers
70 - Substation Work Order Related Expense
70 - Maintenance of Transmission Voltage Equipment
Percent ISO for these acccounts is equal to the total ISO Ianeous Distribution Equipment
divided by total labor in this same account (Column 3).
) SCE shall make no adjustments to recorded labor amounts related to non-labor labor and/or Indirect labor in Schedule 19


## Note 2: Non-Officer Incentive Compensation ("NOIC") Adjustment

(NOIC includes Results Sharing, Management Incentive Program, and Non-Officer Executive Incentive Compensation). Adjust NOIC by excluding accrued NOIC Amount and replacing with the
actual non-capitalized A\&G NOIC payout.


Amount in Line 31, column 2 equals amount in Line 8, column 1 because all Franchise Requirements Expenses are excluded Franchise Fees Expenses component of the Prior Year TRR are based on Franchise Fee Factors.

## Schedule 20

## Instructions:

1) Enter amounts of A\&G expenses from FERC Form 1 in Lines 1 to 14
2) Fill out "Itemization of Exclusions" table for all input cells. NOIC amount in Column 3, Line 24
is calculated in Note 2 . The PBOPs exclusion in Column 4 Line 30 is calculated in Note 3.
a) Exclude amount of any Shareholder Adjustments, costs incurred on behalf of SCE shareholders, from relevant account in Column 1.
b) Include as an adjustment in Column 1 for Account 920 any amount excluded from Accounts 569.100, 569.200, and 569.300
in Schedule 19 (OandM) related to Order 668 costs transferred.
c) Exclude entire amount of account 927 "Franchise Requirements" in Column 2, as those costs are recovered
through the Franchise Fees Expense item.
d) Exclude any amount of Account 930.1 "General Advertising Expense" not related to advertising for safety,
siting, or informational purposes in column 1.
e) Exclude any amount of expense relating to secondary land use and audit expenses not directly benefitting utility customers
f) Exclude from account 930.2
3) Nuclear Power Research Expenses
4) Write Off of Abandoned Project Expenses.
5) Any advertising expenses within the Consultants/Professional Services category
g) Exclude the following costs included in any account 920-935:
6) Any amount of "Provision for Doubtful Accounts" costs.
7) Any amount of "Accounting Suspense" costs.
8) Any penalties of fines
9) Any amount of costs recovered $100 \%$ through California Public Utilities Commission ("CPUC") rates.
h) Exclude the following amounts of employee incentive compensation from any account 920-935:
10) Any Long Term Incentive Compensation ("LTI") costs.
11) Beginning with Prior Year 2012, any amount of Officer Executive Incentive Compensation ("OEIC") in excess of the amount authorized by the CPUC in Decision D.12-11-051 or subsequent decision.
12) Beginning with Prior Year 2012, any amount of Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan ("SERP") in excess of the amoun authorized by the CPUC in Decision D.12-11-051 or subsequent decision.
13) Beginning with Prior Year 2012, any amount of NOIC in excess of the amount authorized by the CPUC in Decision D.12-11-051 or subsequent decision
14) Any Spot Bonus costs
15) Any Awards to Celebrate Excellence ("ACE") costs
16) NOIC adjustment in Column 3, Line 24 is made by determining the difference between the total accrued NOIC amount
included in the FERC Form 1 recorded cost amounts and the actual A\&G NOIC payout (see note 2).
NOIC adjustment in column 3, Line 26 is made by entering the amount of accrued NOIC that is capitalized.
17) Determine the PBOPs exclusion. The authorized amount of PBOPs expense (line a) may only be revised
pursuant to Commission acceptance of an SCE FPA Section 205 filing to revise the authorized PBOPs expense
in accordance with the tariff protocols. Accordingly, any amount different than the authorized PBOPs
expense is excluded from account 926 (see note 3). Docket or Decision approving authorized PBOPs amount:
18) SCE shall make no adjustments to recorded labor amounts related to non-labor labor and/or Indirect labor in Schedule 20.






| 33 | Ratepayers' Share of Threshold Revenue | \$ | $=$ Line 32 K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 34 | ISO Ratepayers' Share of Threshold Revenue | \$ | Note 11 |
| 35 |  |  |  |
| 36 | Total Active Incremental Revenue | \$ | $=$ Sum Active categories in column L |
| 37 | Ratepayers' Share of Active Incremental Revenue | \$ | = Line 36D * 10\% |
| 38 | Total Passive Incremental Revenue | \$ | $=$ Sum Passive categories in column L |
| 39 | Ratepayers' Share of Passive Incremental Revenue | \$ | = Line 38D* 30\% |
| 40 | Total Ratepayers' Share of Incremental Revenue | \$ | $=$ Line 37D + Line 39D |
| 41 | ISO Ratepayers' Share of Incremental Revenue (\%) | \% | see Note 11 |
| 42 | ISO Ratepayers' Share of Incremental Revenue | \$ - | $=$ Line 40D * Line 41D |
| 43 | Tot. ISO Ratepayers' Share NTP\&S Gross Rev. | \$ - | $=$ Line 34D + Line 42D |

## 44 Total Revenue Credits:

A Amount $\qquad$
Notes: CPUC Jurisdictional service related
2. Subject to sharing per the Gross Revenue Sharing Mechanism (GRSM), adopted in CPUC D.99-09-070. On an annual basis, Revenues) that SCE receives are shared between shareholders and ratepayers. For GRSM categories deemed Active, the Revenues, that SCE receives are shared between shareholders and ratepayers. For GRSM categories deemed Active, the Incremental Gross Revenues are shared $90 / 10$ between shareholders and ratepayers. For those categories deemed Passiv
the Incremental Gross Revenues are shared $70 / 30$ between shareholders and ratepayers.
Generation related.
Generation related.
Non-ISO facilities rest
Non-ISO facilities related.
ISO transmission system related.
6- Subject to balancing account treatment
Allocated based on CPUC GRC allocator in effect during the Prior Year. The weighted average (by time) shall be used if
more than one allocator is in effect during the Prior Year.
ISO portion of Traditional OOR relates to monthly revenues received from customers for facilities that are part of the ISO
network.
Edison ESI is a subsidiary company. Gross revenues are not reported in FF-1, only net earnings. Net Earrings for ESI are
The firt $\$ 16,671.389$ milion 225.5 e
10- The first $\$ 16,671,389$ million in gross revenues generated by GRSM activities are automatically classified as Threshold
11- Allocator is equal to the jurisdictional split of the Threshold Revenue, which is jurisdictionalized as $\$ 5.425 \mathrm{M}$ to FERC
ratepayers and $\$ 11.246 \mathrm{M}$ to CPUC ratepayers per the 2009 CPUC General Rate Case (D. 09-03-025). The ISO ratepayers
12- Allo
average (by time) shall be used if more than one allocator is in effect during the Prior Year. ISO portion of revenue is treated as traditional OOR. ISO Allocator = $\quad \% \quad$,
13- Mono Power Company is a subsidiary company. Net Earnings are reported on Acct 418.1, pg 225.11e. Revenues and costs shall be non-ISO
14- SCE Capital Company is a subsidiary company. Net Earnings are reported on Acct 418.1., pg 225.23e. Revenues and costs shall be non-ISO.
for Southern States Realty are reported on Acct 418.1, pg 225.17e.
16- For subsidiaries that are subject to GRSM, Column D contains gross revenues. Input on Line 30 D contains the associated expenses.
17- Per GRC Decision D.87-12-066, for ratemaking purposes EMS financials are consolited with SCE
"Equity Investment Differences". Consequently, net income of EMS is not reported separately in FERC Form 1 and is not a part of FERC Account 418.1 totals. To ensure that ratepayers receive the net income from this subsidiary SCE includes EMS net income in the formula on line 28f. This amount is reversed as part of line 30 to remain consistent with the totals reported in FERC Form

## NETWORK UPGRADE CREDIT AND INTEREST EXPENSE

## 1) Beginning of Year Balances: (Note 1)

Line
1 Outstanding Network Upgrade Credits Recorded in FERC Acct 252
2 Acct 252 Other
3 Total Acct 252
4 (Must equal Line 3)
Prior Year:
$\square$ -

| Balance |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Notes |  |  |
| $\$$ |  | See Note 1 |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| $\$$ |  | SCE Records |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| Line 1 + Line 2 |  |  |

2) End of Year Balances: (Note 2)

5 Outstanding Network Upgrade Credits Recorded in FERC Acct 252
6 Acct 252 Other
7 Total Acct 252
8 (Must equal Line 7)

9 Average Outstanding Network Upgrade Credits Beginning and End of Year

10 Interest On Network Upgrade Credits Recorded in FERC Acct 242
11 Acct 242 Other
12 Total Acct 242
13 (Must equal Line 12)

| $\$$ | - | See Note 3 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\$$ | - | SCE Records |
| $\$$ | - | Line $5+$ Line 6 |
| $\$$ | - | FF1 113.56c |

FF1 113.56c
\$0 (Line $1+$ Line 5) / 2

| $\$$ | - | See Note 4 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\$$ | - | SCE Records |
| $\$$ | - | Line $10+$ Line 11 |
| $\$$ | - | FF1 113.48c |

Notes:
1 Beginning of Year Balances are from December of the year previous to the Prior Year.
2 End of Year Balances are from December of the Prior Year.
3 Only projects that are in Rate Base in the year reported are included.
4 Interest relates to refund of facility and one-time payments by generator. For facility costs, pre-in-service date interest is excluded. For one-time costs, pre-in-service and post-in-service interest is included.

# Schedule 23 

Regulatory Assets and Liabilities

## Determination of Regulatory Assets/Liabilities and Associated Amortization and Regulatory Debits/Credits

## Line

Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities are a component of Rate Base representing costs that are created resulting from the ratemaking actions of regulatory agencies. Pursuant to the Commission's Uniform System of Accounts, these items include amounts recorded in accounts 182.x and 254. This Schedule shall not include any costs recovered through Schedule 12.

SCE shall include a non-zero amount of Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities only with Commission
approval received subsequent to an SCE Section 205 filing requesting such treatment.
Amortization and Regulatory Debits/Credits are amounts approved for recovery in this formula transmission rate representing the approved annual recovery of Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities as an expense item in the Base TRR, consistent with a Commission Order.

Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities (EOY): \$
Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities (BOY/EOY average):
Amortization and Regulatory Debits/Credits:

Prior Year
Amount Calculation or Source
Sum of Column 2 below
Avg. of Sum of Cols. 1 and 2 below
Sum of Column 3 below

|  | Description of Issue Resulting in Other Regulatory Asset/Liability |  |  |  |  | Commission Order Granting Approval of Regulatory Liability |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 17 | Issue \#1 | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | --- |
| 18 | Issue \#2 | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | --- |
| 19 | Issue \#3 | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | --- |
| 20 | Totals: | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | Sum of above |

## Instructions:

1) Upon Commission approval of recovery of Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities, Amortization and Regulatory Debits/Credits costs through this formula transmission rate:
a) Fill in Description for issue in above table.
b) Enter costs in columns 1-3 in above table for the applicable Prior Year.
2) Add additional lines as necessary for additional issues.

c) Income Taxes

|  |  | EOY Amount |  | Average Amount | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CWIP Amount: | \$ | - | \$ | - | Line 12 |
| Equity ROR w Preferred Stock ("ER"): |  | - \% |  | - \% | 1-BaseTRR, Line 54 |
| Composite Tax Rate: |  | - \% |  | - \% | 1-BaseTRR, Line 58 |
| Income Taxes: | \$ | - | \$ | - | Formula on Line 21 |

Income Taxes $=[(R B$ * ER) * (CTR/(1 - CTR)], or [(L13 * L17) * (L18 / (1-L18)]
(No "Credits and Other" or "AFUDC" Terms, since these are not related to CWIP)
d) ROE Incentives:

Value Source
IREF = \$
15-IncentiveAdder, Line 3

1) Tehachapi

2) Devers to Colorado River


ROE Adder \$ = (Project CWIP Amount/\$1,000,000) * IREF * (ROE Adder \% / 1\%)
e) Total of Return, Income Taxes, and ROE Incentives contribution to PYTRR and True Up TRR


## f) Contribution from each Project to the Prior Year TRR and True Up TRR

1) Contribution to the Prior Year TRR


## 2) Contribution from the Incremental Forecast Period TRR

a) Total of all CWIP projects

|  |  | Value | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Forecast Period Incremental CWIP: | \$ | - | Line 12, Col 3 |
| AFCRCWIP: |  | - \% | 2-IFPTRR, Line 16 |
| CWIP component of IFPTRR without FF\&U: | \$ | - | Line 63 * Line 64 |
| FF\&U: | \$ | - | Line 65 * (28-FFU, L5 FF Factor + U Factor) |
| CWIP component of IFPTRR including FF\&U: | \$ |  | Line 65 + Line 66 |

b) Individual Project Contribution

| Project |  | Amount wo FF\&U |  | Amount with FF\&U |  | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tehachapi: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| Devers to Colorado River: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| Eldorado Ivanpah: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| Lugo-Pisgah: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| Red Bluff: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| Whirlwind Sub Expansion: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| Colorado River Sub Expansion: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| South of Kramer: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| West of Devers: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
|  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
|  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| Totals: | \$ |  | \$ |  |  | Sum of Lin |

3) Total Contribution of CWIP to the Retail and Wholesale Base TRRs:

## a) Total of all CWIP projects

| PY Total Return, Taxes, Incentive: | $\$$ |
| ---: | ---: |
| CWIP component of IFPTRR wo FF\&U: | $\$$ |
| Total without FF\&U: | $\$$ |
| FF Factor: |  |
| U Factor: |  |
| Franchise Fees Amount: | $\$$ |
| Uncollectibles Amount: | $\$$ |
| Total Contribution of CWIP to Retail Base TRR: | $\$$ |
| Total Contribution of CWIP to Wholesale Base TRR: |  |


| Value |  | Source |
| :---: | :--- | :--- |
|  | - | Sum Line 33 to 36 |
| - | Line 65 |  |
| - | Line 80 + Line 81 |  |
| $-\%$ | $28-F F U$, Line 5 |  |
| $-\%$ | $28-F F U$, Line 5 |  |
| - | Line 82 * Line 83 |  |
|  | - | Line 82 * Line 84 |
|  | - | Line $82+$ Line $85+$ Line 86 |
|  | - | Line $82+$ Line 85 |

b) Individual CWIP Project Contribution to the Retail Base TRR

|  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 1 \\ \begin{array}{c} \text { PYTRR } \\ \text { wo FF\&U } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |  | $\frac{\mathrm{Col} 2}{\text { IFPTRR }}$ wo FF\&U |  |  | Col 3 <br> FF\&U |  |  | Col 4 Total |  | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tehachapi: | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| Devers to Colorado River: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  |  | Note 5 |
| Eldorado Ivanpah: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| Lugo-Pisgah: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| Red Bluff: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| Whirlwind Sub Expansion: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| Colorado River Sub Expansion: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| South of Kramer: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| West of Devers: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
|  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  |  | Note 5 |
|  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| Totals: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  |  |

c) Individual CWIP Project Contribution to the Wholesale Base TRR

|  |  | Col 1 PYTRR wo FF\&U |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 2 \\ \text { IFPTRR } \\ \text { wo FF\&U } \end{gathered}$ |  |  | Col 3 FF |  |  | Col 4 Total |  | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tehachapi: | \$ |  | - | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 6 |
| Devers to Colorado River: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | Note 6 |
| Eldorado Ivanpah: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | Note 6 |
| Lugo-Pisgah: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | Note 6 |
| Red Bluff: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 6 |
| Whirlwind Sub Expansion: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | Note 6 |
| Colorado River Sub Expansion: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 6 |
| South of Kramer: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | Note 6 |
| West of Devers: | \$ |  |  |  |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | Note 6 |
|  | \$ |  | - |  |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | Note 6 |
|  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 6 |
| Totals: |  |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  |  |

Notes:

1) (Sum Lines 33 to 36) * (FF + U Factors from 28-FFU) for Prior Year TRR
(Sum Lines 34 to 37) * (FF Factor from 28-FFU) for True Up TRR
2) Project Cost of capital is a fraction of total Cost of Capital on Line 15 based on fraction of project CWIP Balances on Lines 1 to 12 , Col 1. Project Income Taxes is a fraction of total Income on Line 19 based on fraction of project CWIP Balances on Lines 1 to 12, Col 1. ROE Adder is from Lines 35 and 36. FF\&U Expenses are based on FF\&U Factors on 28-FFU.
3) Project Cost of capital is a fraction of total Cost of Capital on Line 15 based on fraction of project CWIP Balances on Lines 1 to 12 , Col 2. Project Income Taxes is a fraction of total Income on Line 19 based on fraction of project CWIP Balances on Lines 1 to 12, Col 2. ROE Adder is from Lines 35 and 36. FF Expenses is based on FF Factor on 28-FFU.
4) Project contribution to total IFPTRR is based on fraction of Forecast Period CWIP Balances on Lines 1 to 12, Col 3.
5) Column 1 is from Lines 39 to 49, Sum of Column 1-3 (no FF\&U).

Column 2 is from Lines 68 to 78 (no FF\&U).
Column 3 is the product of $(\mathrm{C} 1+\mathrm{C} 2)$ and the sum of FF and U factors (28-FFU, L5)
6) Same as Note 5 except no Uncollectibles Expense in Column 3.
Schedule 25
Wholesale Differences to Base TRR

## 1) Calculation of Wholesale Rate Base Difference and Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment

a) Quantification of the Initial 2010 Wholesale Rate Base Difference and annual change

The difference between Retail and Wholesale Rate Base is attributable to the following four items, with with the Initial Prior Year 2010 Rate Base differences and annual changes as follows:

Col 1
2010 Rate Base Difference (Wholesale less Retail) \$31,556,000 -\$35,044,000 \$2,503,000 -\$624,650
$\frac{-\$ 7,410,000}{-\$ 11,522,650}$

Col 2
Annual
Change
(Amortization)
-\$2,176,300
\$43,100
$\$ 511,200$

## b) Quantification of the Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment

The Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment represents the impact on the Wholesale Base TRR relative to the Retail Base TRR of the Wholesale Rate Base Difference for the Prior Year.

|  | Data Source |  | Value |  | Notes/Instructions |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fixed Charge Rate | 2-IFPTRR Line 16 |  |  | - \% | 1 |
| Prior Year |  |  | - |  | 2 |
| Wholesale Rate Base Difference for Prior Year |  | \$ |  | - | 3 |
| Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment | Line 14 * Line 12 | \$ |  | - |  |

## 2) Calculation of Wholesale Expense Difference

The annual Wholesale Expense Difference impact is the negative of amounts stated in Lines 7 to 10 above, Column 2. It represents the effect on expenses (Wholesale less Retail) of amortizing the associated balances each year. If an annual amortization amount affects Income Taxes, the expense difference must be grossed up for income taxes.
a) Calculation of the Wholesale South Georgia Income Tax Adjustment to the TRR

| 16 | South Georgia Amortization | Source | Value |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{1 7}$ | Composite Tax Rate ("CTR") | Line 8 | - |  |
| $\mathbf{1 8}$ | Tax Gross Up Factor | 1-BaseTRR L 58 |  | $-\%$ |
| $\mathbf{1 9}$ | Wholesale South Georgia | (1/(1-CTR)) |  | -- |
| $\mathbf{2 0}$ | Income Tax Adjustment to the TRR: | - Line 16 * Line 18 | $\$$ | - |

b) Calculation of "Excess Deferred Taxes" Grossed Up for Income Taxes

|  | Source | Value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Annual Amort. of "Excess Deferred Taxes": | Line 9 | \$ |
| Tax Gross Up Factor | Line 18 |  |
| Excess Deferred Taxes Grossed Up for Income Taxes: | - Line 21 * Line 22 | \$ |

Schedule 25

## Wholesale Differences to Base TRR

25
26
27
28
29
30
31

32
33
34
35
36
37
c) Calculation of EPRI and EEI Expense Exclusion
EPRI Expenses
EEI Expenses
Sum of EPRI and EEI Expenses
Transmission Wages and Salaries Allocation Factor
EPRI and EEI Expense Exclusion
d) Total Expense Difference

1) Wholesale Depreciation Difference
2) Taxes Deferred - Make Up Adjustment
3) Excess Deferred Taxes
4) Taxes Deferred - Acct. 282 ACRS/MACRS
5) EPRI and EEI Expense Exclusion

Source
SCE Records SCE Records
Line $27+28$
27-Allocators, Line 9 Line 29 * 30

|  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| - Line 7, Col. 2 | $\$$ | - |
| Line 20 | $\$$ | - |
| Line 23 | $\$$ | - |
| - Line 10, Col. 2 | $\$$ | - |
| - Line 31 | $\$$ | - |
| Total Expense Difference: | $\$$ | - |

Notes/Instructions
Note 5

Notes/Instructions

1) Wholesale Depreciation Difference
2) Taxes Deferred - Make Up Adjustment
3) Taxes Deferred - Acct. 282 ACRS/MACRS
4) EPRI and EEI Expense Exclusion

## 3) Calculation of the Wholesale Difference to the Base TRR

|  | Calculation of the Wholesale Dif | Source | Value |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 38 | Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment | Line 15 | \$ | - |  |
| 39 | Expense Difference | Line 37 | \$ | - |  |
| 40 | Uncollectibles Expense -- Prior Year TRR | - 1-Base TRR, L 79 | \$ | - |  |
| 41 | Uncollectibles Expense -- IFPTRR | - 2-IFPTRR, L 80 | \$ | - |  |
| 42 | Subtotal: | Sum Line 38 to Line 41 | \$ | - |  |
| 43 | Franchise Fee Exclusion |  | \$ | - | Note 4 |
| 44 | Wholesale Difference to the Base TRR: | Line 42 + Line 43 | \$ | - |  |

## Notes/Instructions:

1) Fixed Charge Rate of capital and income tax costs associated with $\$ 1$ of Rate Base is defined elsewhere in this formula as "AFCRCWIP".
2) Input Prior Year for this Informational Filing in Line 13.
3) Calculation: (Line 11, Col 1) + ((Line 11, Col 2) * (Line 13-2010)).
4) Franchise Fee Exclusion is equal to the Franchise Fee Factor on the 28-FFU Line 5 times Line $38+39$.
5) Only exclude if not already excluded in Schedule 20.

## Calculation of Income Tax Rates



## Notes:

1) In the event that statutory marginal tax rates change during the Prior Year, the effective tax rate used in the formula shall be weighted by the number of days each such rate was in effect. For example, a $35 \%$ rate in effect for 120 days superseded by a $40 \%$ rate in effect for the remainder of the year will be calculated as: $((.3500 \times 120)+(.4000 \times 245)) / 365=.3836$.

Calculation of FITR for Prior Year:


## Calculation of Allocation Factors

1) Calculation of Transmission Wages and Salaries Allocation Factor


## Inputs are shaded yellow

| Prior Year <br> Value |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\$$ | - | - |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| $\$$ |  | - |
|  |  | - |

# Prior Year 

Value


- \%

Applied to Accounts
Applied to Accounts
561.100 Load Dispatch-Reliability
561.200 Load Dispatch Monitor and Operate Trans. System

Applied to Accounts
562 - Operating Transmission Stations

Applied to Accounts
562 - Routine Testing and Inspection

Applied to Accounts
563 - Inspect and Patrol Lin
571 - Poles and Structures
571 - Insulators and Conductor
571 - Transmission Line Rights of Way

## Applied to Accounts

564 - Underground Line Expense
572 - Maintenance of Underground Transmission Lines

## Applied to Accounts

567 - Line Rents

## Applied to Account <br> 567 - Morongo Lease

Applied to Accounts
570 - Maintenance of Power Transformers

## Applied to Accounts

570 - Maintenance of Transmission Circuit Breakers

## Applied to Accounts

570 - Maintenance of Transmission Voltage Equipment

Applied to Accounts
570 - Substation Work Order Related Expense

## Applied to Accounts

571 - Transmission Work Order Related Expense

| 98 | m) Transmission Facility Property Damage | Values | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 99 | ISO Transmission Fac. Property Damage | --- |  |
| 100 | Non-ISO Transmission Fac. Property Damage | --- |  |
| 101 | Total Transmission Facility Property Damage | --- | $=L 99+$ L100 |
| 102 | Trans. Fac. Property Damage Percent ISO | - \% | = L99 / L101 |
| 103 |  |  |  |
| 104 | n) Distribution Transformers | Values | Notes |
| 105 | ISO Distribution Transformers | --- |  |
| 106 | Non-ISO Distribution Transformers | --- |  |
| 107 | Total Distribution Transformers | --- | $=\mathrm{L} 105+\mathrm{L} 106$ |
| 108 | Distribution Transformers Percent ISO | - \% | = L105 / L107 |
| 109 |  |  |  |
| 110 | o) Distribution Circuit Breakers | Values | Notes |
| 111 | ISO Distribution Circuit Breakers | --- |  |
| 112 | Non-ISO Distribution Circuit Breakers | --- |  |
| 113 | Total Distribution Circuit Breakers | --- | $=\mathrm{L} 111+\mathrm{L} 112$ |
| 114 | Distribution Circuit Breakers Percent ISO | - \% | $=L 111 / L 113$ |
| 115 |  |  |  |
| 116 p) Distribution Voltage Control Equipment |  | Values | Notes |
| 117 | ISO Distribution Voltage Control Equipment | --- |  |
| 118 | Non-ISO Distribution Voltage Control Equip. | --- |  |
| 119 | Total Distribution Voltage Control Equipment | --- | $=\mathrm{L} 117+\mathrm{L} 118$ |
| 120 | Distribution Voltage Control Equip. Pct. ISO | - \% | $=$ L117 / L119 |

## Franchise Fees and Uncollectibles Expense Factors

| 1) Approved Franchise Fee Factor(s) |  |  | Inputs are shaded yellow |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From | To | Days in Prior Year | FF Factor | Reference |
| --- | --- | --- | - \% | --- |
| --- | --- | --- | - \% | --- |

## 2) Approved Uncollectibles Expense Factor(s)

|  | From | To | Days in Prior Year | $\underline{\text { U Factor }}$ | Reference |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3 | --- | --- | --- | - \% |  | --- |
| 4 | --- | --- | --- | - \% |  | --- |

3) FF and U Factors

5


## Notes

Calculated according to Instruction 3
Notes:

1) Franchise Fees represent payments that SCE makes to municipal entities for the right to locate facilities within the municipality.

## Instructions:

1) Enter Franchise Fee and Uncollectibles Factors as approved by the California Public Utilities Commission ("CPUC") in modules 1 and 2 above pursuant to Instruction 2. If approved factors changed during Prior Year, enter both, and note period of time for which each applies in "From" and "To" columns, and number of days each was in effect during the Prior Year in "Days in Prior Year" Column.
2) Franchise Fees Factor is calculated from CPUC Decision by dividing adopted Franchise Fees by Total Operating Revenues less Franchise Fees. Uncollectibles Factor is calculated by dividing adopted Uncollectibles expense by Total Operating revenues less Uncollectibles Expense. Resulting FF \& U Factors represent factors that, when applied to TRR without FF and $U$ will correctly determine FF and $U$ expense. 3) Calculate in module 3 the weighted average FF and $U$ factors from the factors in modules 1 and 2 based on the number of days each FF and U factor was in effect during the Prior Year at issue.

|  | Percent | Calculation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Prior Year FF Factor: | - \% | ((L1 FF Factor *L1 Days) + (L2 FF Factor * L2 Days))/365 |
| Prior Year U Factor: | - \% | ((L3 U Factor * L3 Days) + (L4 U Factor * L4 Days))/365 |

## CALCULATION OF SCE WHOLESALE HIGH AND LOW VOLTAGE TRRS

| Line | TRR Values |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | \$ | - | = Wholesale Base TRR |
| 2 | \$ | - | = Total Wholesale TRBAA |
| 3 | \$ | - | = HV Wholesale TRBAA |
| 4 | \$ | - | = LV Wholesale TRBAA |
| 5 | \$ | - | = Total Standby Transmission Revenues |
| 6 |  |  | = HV Allocation Factor |
| 7 |  |  | = LV Allocation Factor |

Inputs are shaded yellow Source
1-BaseTRR, Line 89
---
---
SCE Retail Standby Rate Revenue
31-HVLV, Line 37
31-HVLV, Line 37

Calculation of Total High Voltage and Low Voltage components of Wholesale TRR


## Notes:

1) TRBAA is "Transmission Revenue Balancing Account Adjustment". The TRBAA is determined pursuant to SCE's

Transmission Owner Tariff and may be revised each January 1, upon commission acceptance of a revised TRBAA
amount, or upon the date the Commission orders.
2) From 33-RetailRates. See Line:
3) Column 1 is from Line 1.

Column 2 equals Column 1 * Line 6.
Column 3 equals Column 1 * Line 7.
4) From 24-CWIPTRR, Line 88. All High Voltage.
5) Line 8 - Line 9
6) Column 1 is from Line 5 .

Column 2 equals Column 1 * Line 6.
Column 3 equals Column 1 * Line 7.

## Wholesale Rates

## Calculation of SCE Wholesale Rates (See Note 1)

SCE's wholesale rates are as follows:

1) Low Voltage Access Charge
2) Low Voltage Wheeling Access Charge
3) High Voltage Utility-Specific Rate
4) HV Existing Contracts Access Charge
5) LV Existing Contracts Access Charge

## Calculation of Low Voltage Access Charge:

| Line |
| :---: |
| 1 |
| 2 |
| 3 |

## Calculation of Low Voltage Wheeling Access Charge:

|  | LV TRR = \$ | - |  | 29-WholesaleTRRs, Line 13, C3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Gross Load = | --- | MWh | 32-Gross Load, Line 3 |
| Low Voltage Wheeling Ac | cess Charge = \$ | - | per kWh | Line 4 / (Line 5* 1000) |

Calculation of High Voltage Utility Specific Rate:
(used by ISO in billing of ISO TAC)
7

## Calculation of High Voltage Existing Contracts Access Charge:

HV Wholesale TRR $=\$$
Sum of Monthly Peak Demands:
HV Existing Contracts Access Charge: $\$$

|  |  | Source |
| :---: | :--- | :--- |
| - |  | 29-WholesaleTRRs, Line 13, C2 |
| -- | MW | 32-Gross Load, Line 4 |
| - | per kW | Line 10 / (Line 11 * 1000) |

## Calculation of Low Voltage Existing Contracts Access Charge:

| LV Wholesale TRR $=$ | $\$$ | - |  |
| ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Sum of Monthly Peak Demands: | -- | MW | Source <br> 29-WholesaleTRRs, Line 13, C3 <br> $32-G r o s s ~ L o a d, ~ L i n e ~ 4 ~$ |
| LV Existing Contracts Access Charge: | $\$$ | - | per kW |
| Line 13 / (Line 14 * 1000) |  |  |  |

## Notes:

1) SCE's wholesale rates are subject to revision upon acceptance by the Commission of a revised TRBAA amount. See Note 1 on 29 -WholesaleTRRs.

Derivation of High Voltage and Low Voltage Gross Plant Percentages
Determination of HV and LV Gross Plant Percentages for ISO Transmission Plant in accordance with ISO Tariff Appendix F, Schedule 3, Section $12 . \quad$ Input cells are shaded yellow


## LV Allocation Factor and

Notes:

1) For High Voltage Column, sum of EOY HV Abandoned Plant for all Projects on Schedule 12 for EOY of Prior Year
2) For Low Voltage Column, Sum of EOY Abandoned Plant less HV Abandoned Plant for all Projects on Schedule 12 for EOY of Prior Year.

## Schedule 32

Gross Load

## Calculation of Forecast Gross Load



| $\frac{\text { MWh }}{----}$ |
| :---: |
| - |


| Calculation |  |
| :---: | :--- |
|  |  |
|  | Source |
|  |  |
| Note 1 |  |
| Note 2 |  |
|  |  |
| Sum of above |  |

4 Forecast 12-CP Retail Load:

## Notes:

1) Latest SCE approved sales forecast as of April 15 of each year.
2) SCE pump load forecast as of April 15 of each year.
3) The load forecast used in Schedule 32 shall be for the calendar year in which the rates are to be in effect.

## Calculation of SCE Retail Transmission Rates

Retail Base TRR: \$
Source
BaseTRR Ws, Line 86
Input cells are shaded yellow


Col 4
$=\underset{\substack{\left.\text { Col } 5 \\ \text { (Line16:Col2 }: \text { Col3 } \\ 10^{\wedge} 6\right)}}{ }$
Col 6
$=$ Line 16:Col2 1
Col 7
Col 8
from Line9:Col7 $=$ Line16:Col6
Col 9
$=$ Line16:Col7 *
0.746

9 Notes:
Sal
2) Sales forecast in total Giga-watt hours usage - applies to non-demand charge schedules, represents the customers' total annual GWh usage
) Sales forecast pertaining to the sum of monthly maximum supplemental Mega-watt demand, applies to demand charge schedules
5) Rales forecast pertaining to the sum of monthly contracted standby Mega-watt demand, appies to standby schedules

7) For optional time-of-use schedules within the GS-1 rate group, $=\left(\right.$ Line16:Col7 ${ }^{*}$ Line1b:Col10 *10^3)
8) For optional time-of-use schedules within the GS-1 rate group (Line16b:Col6), $=($ Line1b 2 :Col8 - Line16:Col3) / Line1b:Col9 / 10^3
8) For optional time-of-use schedules within the GS-1 rate group (Line16b:Co16), $=$ (Line1b 2 :Col8-Line16:Co13) / Lin
9) For the non TOU-8-Standby rate group, it is the minimum of Line16i:Col7, or the total demand rate in Line1:Col7
9) For the non TOU-8-Standby rate group, it is the minimum of Line1
10) Applicable to time-of-use schedules within the GS-1 rate group
11) Applicable to the optional schedules that contain horse power charge such as PA-1
20
21


## Determination of Unfunded Reserves

## Unfunded Reserves (EOY): <br> Unfunded Reserves (Average BOY/EOY):

## Description of Issue

 Unfunded ReservesProvision for Injuries and Damages
Provision for Vac/Sick Leave
Provision for Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan
Totals:

## Calculations

Injuries and Damages
Injuries and Damages - Acct. 2251010
Transmission Wages and Salary Allocation Factor ISO Transmission Rate Base Applicable

## Vacation Leave

Vacation and Personal Time Accruals - Acct. 2350080
Transmission Wages and Salary Allocation Factor
ISO Transmission Rate Base Applicable
Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan
Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan
Times:
Sub-Total Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan Transmission Wages and Salary Allocation Factor ISO Transmission Rate Base Applicable

| Reference |  |  |  |  | Prior Year Amount |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (Line 17, Col 2) |  |  |  |  | \$ | - |
| (Line 17, Col 3) |  |  |  |  | \$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (Line 24) | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  |
| (Line 29) | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| (Line 36) | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  |
| (Line 14 + Line 15 + Line 16) | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Company Records - Input (Negative) | \$ |  | \$ |  |  |  |
| (27-Allocators, Line 9) |  | - \% |  | -\% |  |  |
| (Line $22 \times$ Line 23) | \$ |  | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Company Records - Input (Negative) | \$ | - | \$ |  |  |  |
| (27-Allocators, Line 9) |  | -\% |  | - \% |  |  |
| (Line $27 \times$ Line 28) | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Company Records - Input (Negative) | \$ | - | \$ |  |  |  |
| Applicable Rate Base Percentage |  | 50\% |  | 50\% |  |  |
| (Line $32 \times$ Line 33) | \$ | - | \$ |  |  |  |
| (27-Allocators, Line 9) |  | - \% |  | - \% |  |  |
| (Line $34 \times$ Line 35) | \$ | - | \$ |  | \$ | - |

## Determination of PBOPs Filing Requirement and PBOPs Filing Amounts

Complete Lines 1-9 of this Schedule every other Annual Update beginning with the Annual Update submitted in 2014 (for Rate Year 2015). Complete Lines 10-14 every Annual Update beginning with the Annual Update submitted in 2014 (for Rate Year 2015).

Pursuant to Section 8.b of the formula rate protocols, SCE must make a filing to adjust the current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount if the absolute value of the sum of the Cumulative PBOP Recovery Difference and the Future PBOPs Recovery Difference is greater than $20 \%$ of the sum of SCE's forecast PBOP expense for the current year and the following year.

Check of above-described condition

| Line |  | Years | Amount |  | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Cumulative PBOPs Recovery Difference | --- | \$ |  | Note 1 |
| 2 | Future PBOPs Recovery Difference | --- | \$ |  | Note 2 |
| 3 | Absolute Value of sum of a and b : |  | \$ |  | Absolute Value (Sum of L1 and L2) |
| 4 | 20\% of Two-Year Forecast PBOPs Expenses |  | \$ |  | Note 2, Line i |
|  | If amount on Line 3 is greater than amount on Line 4, then SCE must make filing. Is Filing Necessary? Y/N |  |  |  | Calculation |
|  |  |  |  |  | If (L3>L4) then "Yes", else "No" |
| Line | Amount of PBOPs Expenses that SCE must file for if filing is necessary: | (C1) | (C2) | (C3) |  |
|  |  | Note 2, d-h | 50\% of |  |  |
|  |  |  | Cumulative |  |  |
|  |  | Forecast | PBOPs | Filing |  |
|  |  | PBOPs | Recovery | PBOPs |  |
|  | Year | Expenses | Difference | Expense | Calculation for Columns 2 and 3 |
| 5 | --- | \$ | \$ | \$ | $\mathrm{C} 2=\mathrm{L} 1 * * .5, \mathrm{C} 3=\mathrm{C} 1+\mathrm{C} 2$ |
| 6 | --- | \$ | \$ | \$ | $\mathrm{C} 2=\mathrm{L} 1{ }^{*} 0.5, \mathrm{C} 3=\mathrm{C} 1+\mathrm{C} 2$ |
| 7 | --- | \$ - | --- | \$ | C2 NA, C3 =Avg of L7,L8,L9, C1 |
| 8 | --- | \$ - | --- | \$ | C2 NA, C3 =Avg of L7,L8,L9, C1 |
| 9 | --- | \$ | --- | \$ | C2 NA, C3 =Avg of L7,L8,L9, C1 |
| Calculation of PBOPs True Up TRR Adjustment (See Note 3): |  |  |  |  |  |
| Line |  | Amount |  | Source |  |
| 10 | Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount for Prior Year: | \$ |  | Note 1 for | rior Year |
| 11 | Current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount: | \$ |  | Sch. 20 N | 3, Line a |
| 12 | Reduction from previous year: | \$ |  | Line 10 - L | e 11 |
| 13 | Wages and Salaries Allocation Factor: | - \% |  | 27-Allocat | s, Line 9 |
| 14 | PBOPs True Up TRR Adjustment: | \$ |  | Line 12 * | e 13 |

Notes:

1) The Cumulative PBOPs Recovery Difference is the cumulative over-recovery or under-recovery of SCE's PBOPs expense amount during the period beginning on the date the currently-effective Authorized PBOBs Expense Amounts became effective and ending on December 31 of the immediately preceding year ("Prior PBOPs Recovery Period")

|  | Year |  | Decision <br> Reference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amounts: |  | \$ |  |
| (See Instruction 1) |  | \$ |  |

Calculation of Cumulative PBOPs Recovery Difference (see Instruction 2):

2) The Future PBOP Recovery Difference is the difference between:
a) The sum of SCE's Forecast PBOP Expense for the current year and next year ("Projected Expense"); and
b) The sum of SCE's PBOPs Expense amount to be recovered under its Formula Rate for the current year and the next year at the current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount ("Projected Recovery").
Calculation of Future PBOPs Recovery Difference:

Projected Expense: \begin{tabular}{rl}
$\$$ \& Amount <br>
Projected Recovery: <br>
$\$$ \&

$\quad$

Calculation <br>
Sum of first two years of Forecast PBOPs Expenses
\end{tabular}

Five Year Forecast PBOPs Expenses:

| Forecast PBOP |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year |  |  |
| --- | \$ |  |
| --- | \$ |  |
| --- | \$ |  |
| --- | \$ |  |
| --- | \$ | - |

Twenty Percent of sum of forecast PBOPs Expense for current
i Rate Year and Immediately succeeding Rate Year: \$

## Calculation <br> $(d+e)$ * 0.2

3) The PBOPs True Up TRR Adjustment determines the amount by which the True Up TRR for the Prior Year should be adjusted in order to correctly reflect the Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount that was in effect for the Prior Year (rather than the stated amount that is in effect for the current year as shown on Schedule 20, Note 3, Line a)

## Instructions:

1) "Current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amounts" in Note 1 are the amounts in effect beginning the first year these amounts were authorized. This schedule is to be filled out (if required by the protocols) utilizing the amounts in effect at that time. If a filing to revise the Authorized PBOPs Expense Amounts is required, SCE shall make such filing after the Draft Annual Update is posted.
SCE shall request that the Commission make the revised Authorized PBOPs Expense Amounts (as determined on Lines 5-9) effective beginning on January 1 of the filing year.
If the Commission approves SCE's filing, the Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount on Schedule 20, Note 3, Line a for the subsequent Annual Update shall then correspond to the first "Filing PBOPs Expense" in Column 3, Line 5 above. Absent another filing, subsequent Authorized PBOPs Expense Amounts in subsequent Annual Updates will correspond to the amounts in lines 6-9
2) Fill out table through the year immediately preceeding the current calendar year in which the Annual Update is filed.

Enter in C1 "PBOPs Expenses" for each year equal to SCE's actual PBOPs expenses.
Enter in C2 PBOPs Recovery based on Commission-approved amounts from most recent PBOPs filing for each year in Prior PBOPs Recovery Period. Enter in C3 "Previous Over (-) or Under (+) Recovery" from previous filing to revise PBOPs amounts (Lines 5 and 6, C2), if any. Enter with same sign, and corresponding to the years over which it was amortized.
C4 "Adjusted PBOPs Recovery" represents PBOPs Recovery with the previous period over or undercollection removed

## APPENDIX IX

## ATTACHMENT 2

FORMULA RATE SPREADSHEET
EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2016
REDLINE

## Attachment 2 to Appendix IX

Formula Rate Spreadsheet

Table of Contents

| Worksheet Name <br> Overview |  | Schedule |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :--- |

## Overview

## Overview of SCE Retail Base TRR

SCE's retail Base Transmission Revenue Requirement is the sum of the following components:

## TRR Component

Prior Year TRR
Incremental Forecast Period TRR
True-Up Adjustment
Cost Adjustment
Base TRR (retail)

Amount

| $\$$ | - |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |

These components represent the following costs that SCE incurs:

1) The Prior Year TRR component is the TRR associated with the Prior Year (most recent calendar year). The Prior Year TRR is calculated using End-of-Year Rate Base values, as set forth in the "1-BaseTRR" Worksheet
2) The Incremental Forecast Period TRR is the component of Base TRR associated with forecast additions to in-service plant or CWIP, as set forth in the "2-IFPTRR" Worksheet.
3) The True Up Adjustment is a component of the Base TRR that reflects the difference between projected and actual costs, as set forth in the "3-TrueUpAdjust" Worksheet.
4) The Cost Adjustment component may be included as provided in the Tariff protocols.

## Southern California Edison Company




## Southern California Edison Company

| Formula Transmission Rate | Cells shaded yellow are input cells |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Line | Fotes | FRC Form 1 Reference |
| or Instruction |  |  |

## TOTAL BASE TRANSMISSION REVENUE REQUIREMENT

Calculation of Base Transmission Revenue Requirement


## Notes:

1) No change in Return on Common Equity will be made absent a Section 205 filing at the Commission.

Does not include any project-specific ROE adders.
In the event that the Return on Common Equity is revised from the initial value, enter cite to Commission Order approving the revised ROE on following line. Order approving revised ROE:
2) No change in "Credits and Other" terms will be made absent a filing at the Commission
3) The True Up Adjustment for the initial Base TRR is $\$ 0$.
4) Cost Adjustment may be included as provided in the Tariff protocols.

Schedule 2 Incremental Forecast Period TRR

## Calculation of Incremental Forecast Period TRR ("IFPTRR")

The IFP TRR is equal to the sum of:

1) Forecast Plant Additions * AFCR
2) Forecast Period Incremental CWIP * AFCR for CWIP

## 1) Calculation of Annual Fixed Charge Rates:



Schedule 2 Incremental Forecast Period TRR

## b) Determination of AFCR:

CWIP Related Costs wo FF\&U: \$
Prior Year TRR wo FF\&U: \$ Prior Year TRR wo CWIP Related Costs: \$ 75\% of O\&M and A\&G in Prior Year TRR: \$ AFCR:

## 2) Calculation of IFP TRR

Forecast Plant Additions: AFCR:<br>AFCR * Forecast Plant Additions:<br>Forecast Period Incremental CWIP: \$ AFCRCWIP: AFCRCWIP * FP Incremental CWIP: \$ IFPTRR without FF\&U: \$<br>Franchise Fees Expense: \$ Uncollectibles Expense: \$<br>Incremental Forecast Period TRR: \$

- 1-BaseTRR, Line 77
- Line 61 - Line 60
- (1-BaseTRR, Line 65 + Line 66) *. 75
\% (Line 62 - Line 63) / Line 31


## Reference

- 16-PlantAdditions, L 25, C10
- \% Line 64
- Line 69 * Line 70
- 10-CWIP, L 54, C8
- \% Line 16
- Line 73 * Line 74
- $\quad$ Line 71 + Line 75
- Line 77 * FF (from 28-FFU, L 5)
- Line 77 * U (from 28-FFU, L 5)
- Line 77 + Line 79 + Line 80


## Calculation of True Up Adjustment Component of TRR

## Summary of True Up Adjustment calculation:

a) Attribute True Up TRR to months in the Prior Year (see Note \#1) to determine "Monthly True Up TRR"
for each month (see Note \#2). If formula was not in effect in Prior Year, do not populate Column 2 or 3, Lines 11 to 22.
b) Determine monthly retail transmission revenues attributable to this formula transmission rate received during Prior Year.
c) Compare costs in (a) to revenues in (b) on a monthly basis and determine "Cumulative Excess (-) or Shortfall (+) in Revenue with Interest".
d) Continue interest calculation through the end of the previous Rate Effective Period (Line 31).
e) Amortize this ending balance from (d) over the current Rate Effective Period so that the ending balance on Line 54 is equal to $\$ 0$.
2) Comparison of True Up TRR and Actual Retail Transmission Revenues received during the Prior Year, Including previous year True Up Adjustment.



| 69 70 | Partial Year TRR Attribution Allocation Factors: |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 71 | Month | TRR AAF | Note: |
| 72 | January | 6.376\% | See Note 2. |
| 73 | February | 5.655\% |  |
| 74 | March | 7.183\% |  |
| 75 | April | 8.224\% |  |
| 76 | May | 8.018\% |  |
| 77 | June | 8.945\% |  |
| 78 | July | 9.891\% |  |
| 79 | August | 10.141\% |  |
| 80 | September | 10.218\% |  |
| 81 | October | 9.179\% |  |
| 82 | November | 7.530\% |  |
| 83 | December | 8.640\% |  |
| 84 | Total: | 100.000\% |  |



109
"Total Sales to Ultimate Consumers" from FERC Form 1 Page 300, Line 10, Column b:

## nstructions

1) Enter applicable years on Column 1, Lines 11-34 and 43-54.
2) Enter Previous Period True Up Adjustment (if any) on Column 4, Lines 23-34. See Note 4 for definition of Previous Period True Up Adjustment

Enter with the same sign as in previous Informational Update. If there is no Previous Period True Up Adjustment, then enter $\$ 0$ in these cells.
3) Enter monthly interest rates in accordance with interest rate specified in the regulations of FERC at

18 C.F.R. $\$ 35.19$ a on lines 11 to 34, Column 6. If interest rate for any months not known, use most recent known month
4) Enter "Total Amortization" amount on Line 57, column 6 to set September Month Ending Balance Column 7, Line 54 equal to $\$ 0$. Iterate if necessary to solve.
(i.e., so that the Month Beginning Balance in Column 3, Line 43 is completely amortized away by the Amortization amounts in Column 4).

This instruction requires that the amount on Line 57 Column 6 be calculated so that any over or under collection at the beginning of the Rate Effective Period completely amortized over the following 12 months, as reflected by the Line 54, Column 7 amount being equal to zero. It may be necessary to iterate for the formula to calculate the correct value in that cell, which can be accomplished in Excel using the Goal Seek function.
5) Enter any One Time Adjustments on Column 4, Line 11 (or other appropriate). If SCE is owed enter as positive, if SCE is to return to customers enter as negative. One Time Adjustments include:
a) Enter CWIP mechanism final balance in first True Up Adjustment calculation in accordance with tariff protocols.
b) In the event that a Commission Order revises SCE's True Up TRR for a previous Prior Year,

SCE shall also include that difference in the True Up Adjustment, including interest, at the first opportunity, in accordance with tariff protocols.
Entering on Line 11 (or other appropriate) ensures these One Time Adjustments are recovered from or returned to customers.
c) Any refunds attributable to SCE's previous CWIP TRR cases (Docket Nos. ER08-375, ER09-187, ER10-160, and ER11-1952), not previously returned to customers. d) Amounts resulting from input errors impacting the True Up TRR in a previous Formula Rate filing pursuant to Protocol Section 3(d)(8).
6) Fill in matrix of all retail revenues from Prior Year in table on lines 95 to 106.
7) Enter Total Sales to Ultimate Consumers on line 109 and verify that it equals the total on line 107
8) If true up period is less than entire calendar year, then adjust calculation accordingly by including $\$ 0$ Monthly True Up TRR and for Actual Retail Base Transmission Revenues for any months not included in True Up Period.
Notes:

1) The true up period is the portion (all or part) of the Prior Year for which the Formula Transmission Rate was in effect.
2) The Monthly True Up TRR is derived by multiplying the annual True Up TRR on Line 1 by $1 / 12$, if formula was in effect. In the event of
a Partial Year True Up, use the Partial Year TRR Attribution Allocation Factors on Lines 72 to 83 for each month of Partial Year True Up
Only enter in the Prior Year, Lines 11 to 22, or portion of year formula was in effect in case of Partial Year True Up.
Partial Year True Up Allocation Factors calculated based on three years (2008-2010) of monthly SCE retail base transmission revenues.
3) "Actual Retail Base Transmission Revenues" are SCE retail transmission revenues attributable to this formula transmission rate.
as shown on Lines 95 to106, Column 1.
4) The "Previous Period True Up Adjustment" are the values of the "True Up Adjustment Received/Returned" in the previous Informational Filing (Same sign). These are the 12 monthly values of the "True Up Adjustment Received/Returned" in Column 8, Lines $43-54$ from the previous Informational Filing,
They are input into Column 4, lines $23-34$ of this current Informational Filing, corresponding to the Rate Effective Period of the previous Informational Filing.
In the event that the Formula Rate timelines in effect during the previous Informational Filing differ from this Informational Filing, enter the Previous Period True Up Adjustment
in this Informational Filing on the lines corrresponding to the Rate Effective Period from the previous Informational Filing.
One Time True Up Adjustment amounts (see Instruction \#5) attributable to a previous Prior Year are entered on Column 4, Line 11 (or other appropriate).
5) Monthly Interest Rates in accordance with interest rate specified in the regulations of FERC (See Instruction \#3).
6) "Cumulative Excess (-) or Shortfall (+) in Revenue wo Interest for Current Month" is: 1) in month 1, the amount in Column 5;
and 2) in subsequent months is the amount in Column 9 for previous month plus the current month amount in Column 5.
7) Interest for Current Month is calculated on average of beginning and ending balances (Column 9 previous month and Column 7 current month). (First month average is $1 / 2$ of ending balance).
8) The Interest Rate in Rate Effective Period is equal to average of interest rates in previous 12 months (lines 23-34).
9) The "Month Beginning Balance" is Month Ending Balance from previous month in Column 7 (January is from Column 9, Line 34).
10) Amortization equals amount in Line 57 divided by 12 each month. See Instruction \#4 also for further detail.
11) Interest for Current Month is calculated on average of beginning and end balances (wo interest) in Columns 3 and 5
12) Only provide if formula was in effect during Prior Year.
13) Only include Base Transmission Revenue attributable to this formula transmission rate.

Any other Base Transmission Revenue or refunds is included in "Other".
The Base Transmission Revenues shown in Column 1 shall be reduced to reflect any retail customer refunds provided by SCE associated with the formula transmission rate that are made through a CPUC-authorized mechanism.
14) Other Transmission Revenue includes the following:
a) Transmission Revenue Balancing Account Adjustment revenue.
b) Transmission Access Charge Balancing Account Adjustment
c) Reliability Services Revenue.
d) Any Base Transmission Revenue not attributable to this formula.

## Calculation of True Up TRR

## A) Rate Base for True Up TRR


Where:
$R B=$ Rate Base
$E R=$ Equity ROR inc. Com. and Pref. Stock Instruction 1
$C T R=$ Composite Tax Rate
$C O=$ Credits and Other
$D=$ Book Depreciation of AFUDC Equity Book Basis

Line 17
Instruction 1, Line k
1-Base TRR L 58
1-Base TRR L 62
1-Base TRR L 64

| Amount |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - \% |
|  |  |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
|  | - \% |
|  | - \% |
| \$ | - |

D) True Up TRR Calculation

## E) Calculation of final True Up TRR with Franchise Fees and Uncollectibles Expenses

## Line 40

O\&M Expense
A\&G Expense
PBOPs True UP TRR Adjustment
Network Upgrade Interest Expense
Depreciation Expense
Abandoned Plant Amortization Expense
Other Taxes
Revenue Credits
Return on Capital
Income Taxes
Gains and Losses on Transmission Plant Held for Future Use -- Land
Amortization and Regulatory Debits/Credits
Total without True Up Incentive Adder
True Up Incentive Adder
True Up TRR without Franchise Fees and Uncollectibles Expense included:

Reference:
Line 39
28-FFU, L 5
Line 40 * Line 41
28-FFU, L 5
Line 42 * Line 43
$L 40+L 42+L 44$

1-Base TRR L 65
-Base TRR L 66
35-PBOPs L 14
1-Base TRR L 67
1-Base TRR L 68
1-Base TRR L 69

- Base TRR L 70

1-Base TRR L 71
Line 19
Line 20
1-Base TRR L 74
1-Base TRR L 75
Sum Line 26 to Line 36

15-IncentiveAdder L 20
Line 37 + Line 38

| $\$$ | - |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |

## Schedule 4 <br> True Up TRR

## Instructions:

1) Use weighted average (by time) of the Return on Equity in effect during the Prior Year in determining the "Cost of Capital Rate" on Line 18
and the "Equity Rate of Return Including Preferred Stock" on Line 22 in the event that the ROE is revised during the Prior Year. In this event, the ROE used in Schedule 1 will differ from the ROE used in this Schedule 4, because the Schedule 1 ROE will be the most recent ROE, whereas the Schedule 4 Cost of Capital Rate and Equity Rate of Return including Com. + Pref. Stock will be based on the weighted-average ROE.

Calculation of weighted average Cost of Capital Rate in Prior Year:
If ROE does not change during year, then attribute all days to Line a "ROE at end of Prior Year" and none to "ROE at start of PY"


- \% ((Line a ROE * Line a days) + (Line b ROE * Line b days)) / Total Days in Year

Commission Decisions approving ROE:
e End of Prior Year
f Beginning of Prior Year
g Wtd. Cost of Long Term Debt
h Wtd.Cost of Preferred Stock
i Wtd.Cost of Common Stock Cost of Capital Rate

## Reference:

## Percentage Reference:

- \% 1-Base TRR L 50
- \% 1-Base TRR L 5
\% 1-Base TRR L 46 * Line d
- \% Sum of Lines $g$ to

Calculation of Equity Rate of Return Including Common and Preferred Stock:

# Percentage Reference: 

$\%$ Sum of Lines h to
2) Beginning with the True Up Adjustment calculation for 2012 utilizing the True Up TRR for 2012, exclude from CWIP recovery the capital cost of facilities that were purchased for the portion of Tehachapi Segment 8 near the Chino Airport, but due to the April 25,2011 Notice of Presumed Hazard issued to SCE by the FAA are not used in the construction of Tehachapi or in any other CWIP incentive project. Additionally,
SCE will permanently exclude from Plant In Service, Rate Base, and transmission rates these capital costs if the facilities are not used in the construction of any SCE transmission project.

## 5-ROR-2, Line 1 5-ROR-2, Line 2 5-ROR-2, Line 2 5-ROR-2, Line 2a 5 -ROR-2, Line 3

$\mathrm{L} 1+\mathrm{L} 2+\mathrm{L} 2 \mathrm{a}+\mathrm{L} 3$

13-month avg
13-month avg
13-month avg
13-month avg
ong Term Debt Advances from Asso
Other Long Term Debt -- Account 224
Not Used
Not Used
Not Used
Not Used
Calculation of Cost of Long-Term Debt
Anterest on Long-Term Debt -- Account 427 Account 428
Amortization of Loss on Reacquired Debt -- Account 428.1
Less Amortization of Premium on Debt -- Account 429
Less Amort. of Gain on Reacquired Debt -- Account 429.1
Interest on Debt to Associated Companies -- Account 430
Not Used
Not Used
Cost of Long Term Debt
17 Long-Term Debt Cost Percentage
$\frac{\text { Calculation of Preferred Stock Amount }}{\text { Preferred Stock Amount -- Account } 204}$
Preferred Stock Amount --
Net Gain (Loss) From Purchase and Tender Offers
Preferred Stock Amount
$22 \frac{\text { Calculation of Cost of Preferred Stock }}{\text { Cost of Preferred Stock -- Account } 43}$
23 Amortization of Net Gain (Loss) From Purchases and Tender Offers
Amortization Issuance Costs
Cost of Preferred Stock -- Account 437
26 Preferred Stock Cost Percentage
Calculation of Common Stock Equity Amount Total Proprietary Capital
Less Preferred Stock Amount -- Account 204
Minus Net Gain (Loss) From Purchase and Tender Offers Less Unappropriated Undist. Sub. Earnings -- Acct. 216.1 Less Accumulated Other Comprehensive Loss -- Account 219 $\frac{\text { Notes: }}{1 \text { Not }}$

1) Not Used
2) Not Used
3) Total annual amortization associated with events listed in note 10 on 5-ROR-2.
4) Total annual amortization associated with preferred equity issues listed in note 9 on 5 -ROR-2.
5) Negative of Line 20 , charge to common equity reversed for ratemaking.

FF1 117.62c
FF1 1117.62 c
FF1 117.63 c
FF1 117.64 c

## Enter negative Enter negative <br> Enter negative

FF1 117.63c
FF1 117.64c
FF1
FF1 111.65 c
FF1 117.66c
FF1 117.67c

Sum of Lines 9 to 13a $\qquad$
Line 16 / Line 8
5-ROR-2, Line 18
5-ROR-2, Line 19
5-ROR-2, Line 20
Sum of Lines 18 to 20
FF1 118.29c
See Note 3
Sum of Lines 22 to 24

13-month avg
Same as L 18 , but negative
Same as $L 20$, but reverse sig 13-month avg 13-month avg.

5-ROR-2, Line 27 5-ROR-2, Line 18 See Note 5 5-ROR-2, Line 30
5-ROR-2, Line 31
Sum of Lines 27 to 31

\$ -

13-month avg
13-month avg.
13 -month avg

Enter positive


## Calculation of 13-Month Average Capitalization Balances



Instructions:

1) Enter 13 months of balances for capital structure for Prior Year and December previous to Prior Year in Columns 2-14

Beginning and End of year amounts in Columns 2 and 14 are from FERC Form 1, as referenced in below notes.
3) Update notes 9 and 10 as necessary.

Notes:

1) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.18d, amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.18c, amounts in columns 3 -13 from SCE internal records.
2) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.19d, amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.19c, amounts in columns $3-13$ from SCE internal records. 2a) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.20d, amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.20c, amounts in columns 3-13 from SCE internal records. 3) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.21d, amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.21c, amounts in columns 3 -13 from SCE internal records.
3) NOT USED
4) NOT USED
5) NOT USED
6) NOT USED
7) NOT USED
8) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.3d, amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.3c, amounts in columns 3-13 from SCE internal records.
9) Amounts in columns 2-14 are from SCE internal records.

List associated securities, Face Amount, Issuance Date, Issuance Costs, Amortization Period, and Annual Amortization:

|  |  |  |  | Amortizatio |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Issue | Face Amount | Issuance <br> Date | Issuance Costs | Period (Years) | Annual Amortization |

10) Amounts in columns 2-14 are from SCE internal records.

List associated securities and event, Event Date, Amortization Amount, Amortization Period, and Annual Amortization:

| Issue/Event | Event <br> Date | Amortization <br> Amount | Amortization <br> Period <br> (Years) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Amortization Notes

11) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.16d, amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.16c, amounts in columns 3 -13 from SCE internal records 12) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.12d (opposite sign), amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.12c (opposite sign), amounts in columns 3-13 from SCE internal records. 13) Amount in Column 2 from FFI 12.15d (opposite sign), amount in Column 14 from FF1 12.15c (opposite sign), amounts in columns 3-13 from SCE internal records.

Plant In Service

1) Transmission Plant - ISO

Balances for Transmission Plant - ISO during the Prior Year, including December of previous year (See Note 1):

2) Distribution Plant - ISO

Balances for Distribution Plant - ISO for December of Prior Year and year before Prior Year (See Note 2)

) ISO Transmission Plan
ISO Transmission Plant is the sum of "Transmission Plant - ISO" and "Distribution Plant - ISO"

4) General Plant + Electric Miscellaneous Intangible Plant ("G\&l Plant")

General and Intangible Plant is an allocated portion of Total G\&I Plant based on the Trans. W\&S Allocation Factor


## Transmission Activity Used to Determine Monthly Transmission Plant - ISO Balances

1) Total Transmission Activity by Account (See Note 3)


Schedule 6
Plant In Service
2) ISO Incentive Plant Activity (See Note 4)

3) Total Transmission Activity Not Including Incentive Plant Activity (See Note 5):


## Schedule 6

## Plant In Service

A) Change in ISO Plant Balance December to December (See Note 6)

B) Change in Incentive ISO Plant (See Note 7)
350.1 $\qquad$
C) Change in Non-Incentive ISO Plant (See Note 8)
9
350.1
350.2
352
$\underline{353}$
\$ $\quad 354$
\$
Col 6
Col 7
Col 8
Col 9
Col 10
Col 11
$\frac{\text { Col 12 }}{\text { Sum C2-C11 }}$

|  | Mo/YR |  | 350.1 |  | 350.2 |  |  | 352 |  |  | 353 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 70 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - \$ | \$ |  | - |
| 71 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - \$ | \$ |  |  |
| 72 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  |  |
| 73 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - |  |  |  |
| 74 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | - |
| 75 | - | \$ |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - |  |  | - |
| 76 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - |  |  | - |
| 77 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | - |
| 78 | - | \$ |  |  |  |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | - |
| 79 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | - |
| 80 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | - |
| 81 | - | \$ |  |  |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - |
| 82 | tal: | \$ |  |  |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  |

Notes:
Amounts on Line 1 must match corresponding account Schedule 7, Column 2 for previous year.
The amounts for each month on the remaining lines are calculated by summing the following values:
a) Other ISO Transmission Activity without Incentive Plant Activity on Lines 70-81 for the same month
b) ISO Incentive Plant Activity on Lines 41 to 52 for the same month; and
c) The previous month balance of the Transmission Plant - ISO amounts on Lines 1-13.

For instance, the amount for May of the Prior Year (on Line 6) for Account 353 (Column 5) is the sum of the following values a) the "Other ISO Transmission Activity without Incentive Plant Activity" for May of the Prior Year (on Line 74, Column 5)
b) the "ISO Incentive Plant Activity" for May of the Prior Year (on Line 45, Column 5),
c) and the "Transmission Plant - ISO" amount for April of the Prior Year (on Line 5, Column 5)."
) Amounts on Line 15 must match 6-Plant Study amounts for Distribution Plant - ISO for previous year
Amounts on Line 16 must match amounts on 6-PlantStudy for Distribution Plant - ISO.
3) Includes recorded Transmission Plant-In-Service additions, retirements, transfers and adjustments. From SCE internal acounting records.
4) Column 12 matches 'Activity for Incentive Projects' on 14-IncentivePlant, Lines 39 to 52. Other columns from SCE internal accounting records.
5) Amount in matrix on lines 28 to 39 minus amount in matrix on lines 41 to 52
6) Amount on Line 13 less amount on Line 1 for each account.
7) Line 53
) Amount on Line 67 less amount on Line 68 for each account.
9) For each column (FERC Account) divide Line 69 by Line 66 to arrive at a ratio for each column.

Apply the ratio of each column to each monthly value from Lines $54-65$ to calculate the values for
the corresponsing months listed in Lines 70-81.

## A) Plant Classified as Transmission in <br> FERC Form 1 for Prior Year:

Prior Year: $\qquad$ -

|  | Account | Col 1 |  |  | Data Source | Col 2 |  | Col 3 | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Line }}{1}$ |  | Total Plant |  |  |  | Transmission Plant - ISO |  | ISO \% of Total |  |
| 2 | Substation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 352 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.49g | \$ |  | - \% |  |
| 4 | 353 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.50g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 5 | Total Substation | \$ |  | - | L $3+\mathrm{L} 4$ | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | Land |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | 350 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.48g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | Total Substation and Land | \$ |  | - | L $5+\mathrm{L} 8$ | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | Lines |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | 354 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.51 g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 14 | 355 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.52g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 15 | 356 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.53 g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 16 | 357 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.54 g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 17 | 358 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.55 g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 18 | 359 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.50g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 19 | Total Lines | \$ |  | - | Sum L13 to L18 | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | Total Transmission | \$ |  | - | L 10 + L 19 | \$ | - | - \% | ote 1 |

## B) Plant Classified as Distribution in FERC Form 1:

| $\frac{\text { Line }}{22}$ | Account |  | Total Plant |  | Data Source | Distribution <br> Plant-ISO |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ISO \% } \\ & \text { of Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 23 | Land: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | 360 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.60g | \$ | - | - \% |
| 25 | Structures: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 | 361 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.61g | \$ | - | - \% |
| 27 | 362 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.62g | \$ | - | - \% |
| 28 | Total Structures | \$ |  | - | L 26 + L 27 | \$ | - | - \% |
| 29 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30 | Total Distribution | \$ |  | - | L $24+\mathrm{L} 28$ | \$ | - | - \% |

## Notes:

1) Total transmission does not include account 359.1 "Asset Retirement Costs for Transmission Plant" Total on this line is also equal to FF1 207.58g (Total Transmission Plant) less FF1 207.57g (Asset Retirement Costs for Transmission Plant).
2) Only accounts 360-362 included as there is no ISO plant in any other Distribution accounts.

## Instructions:

1) Perform annual Transmission Study pursuant to instructions in tariff.
2) Enter total amounts of plant from FERC Form 1 in Column 1, "Total Plant".
3) Enter ISO portion of plant in Column 2, "Transmission Plant - ISO, or "Distribution Plant - ISO".

## Schedule 8 <br> Accumulated Depreciation

## Accumulated Depreciation Reserve <br> Input cells are shaded yellow

1) Transmission Depreciation Reserve - ISO

Prior Year:
Balances for Transmission Depreciation Reserve - ISO during the Prior Year, including December of previous year (See Note 1):

2) Distribution Depreciation Reserve - ISO (See Note 2)

3) General and Intangible Depreciation Reserve

| Col 1 | Col 2 | Col 3 | Col 4 | Col 5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | = $\mathrm{C} 4+\mathrm{C} 5$ |  |  |
|  |  | Total |  | Intangible |
|  |  | Gen. and Int.Depreciation | General |  |
|  |  |  | Depreciation | Depreciation |
| Mo/YR |  | Reserve | Reserve | Reserve |
| - | BOY: | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| - | EOY: | \$ | \$ | \$ - |

ourc
FF1 219.28c and 200.21c for previous year FF1 219.28c and 200.21c
Average of Line 18 and Line 19
a) Average BOY/EOY General and Intangible Depreciation Reserve

[^12]Source
Line 20

- \% 27-Allocators, Line 9 Line 21 * Line 22
b) EOY General and Intangible Depreciation Reserve

Total G+l Dep. Reserve on Average EOY basis: \$
Transmission W\&S Allocation Factor:
G + I Plant Dep. Reserve (EOY): \$
Amount

Source
Line 19

- 27-Allocators, Line 9

Line $24^{*}$ Line 25

## Transmission Activity Used to Determine Monthly Transmission Depreciation Reserve - ISO Balances

1) Total Transmission Activity by Account (See Note 3)


## Schedule 8

Accumulated Depreciation
2) Depreciation Expense (See Note 4)

3) Total Transmission Activity less Depreciation Expense (See Note 5)


## Schedule 8

## Accumulated Depreciation

## 4) Calculation of Other Transmission Activity



## Notes:

Amounts on Line 13 based on current year Plant Study. Amounts on Line 1 shall be based previous year Plant Study, and shall match amounts on Line 13 in previous year Annual Update.
The amounts for each month on the remaining lines are calculated by summing the following values:
a) Depreciation Expense (on Lines 40 to 51) for the same month;
b) Other Transmission Activity (on Lines 69 to 80 ) for the same month; and
c) Balances for Transmission Depreciation Reserve (on Lines 1 to 13) for the previous month

For instance, the amount for May of the Prior Year (on Line 6) for Account 353 (Column 5) is the sum of the following values
a) Depreciaiton Expense for May of the Prior Year (on Line 44, Column 5);
b) Other Transmission Activity for May of the Prior Year (on Line 73, Column 5); and
c) The balances for Transmission Depreciation Reserve for April of the Prior Yeaer (on Line 5, column 5)
2) Amounts on Line 15 derived from Plant Study for previous year Prior Year.

Amounts on Line 16 derived from Plant Study for Prior Year.
3) Total Transmission Activity by Account represents accumulated depreciation changes for all Transmission plant.
4) From 17-Depreciation, Lines 24 to 35 .
5) Amount in matrix on lines 27 to 38 minus amount in matrix on lines 40 to 51
6) Line 13 - Line 1 .
7) Line 52.

Line 66 - Line 67
) For each column (FERC Account) divide Line 68 by Line 65 to arrive at a ratio for each column.
Apply the ratio of each column to each monthly value from Lines 53-64 to calculate the values for
the corresponsing months listed in Lines 69-80.

## Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes

## 1) Summary of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxe

a) End of Year Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes

Col $1 \quad \underline{\text { Col } 2}$

| $\frac{\text { Line }}{\mathbf{1}}$ | $\frac{\text { Account }}{\text { Account 190 }}$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | Account 282 |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | Account 283 |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | IRC Section 168(i)(9) Normalization Adjustment |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | Total Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes |
| $\mathbf{6}$ |  |


|  | Total <br>  <br> ADIT |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\$$ | Source |  |  |
| $\$$ |  | - | Line 353, Col. 2 |
| $\$$ |  | - | Line 452, Col. 2 |
| Line 803, Col. 2 |  |  |  |
| $\$$ |  | - | Line 809, Col. 5 |
| $\$$ |  | - | Sum of Lines 1 to 4 |

## b) Beginning of Year Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes

## BOY

ADIT Source
Total Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes \$ -

## c) Average of Beginning and End of Year Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes

Average
ADIT
Average BOY/EOY ADIT: \$

Source
Average of Line 5 and Line 10

| 2) Account 190 Detail | Col 1 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |



| Account 190 Gas and Other Income: |  |  | Col 2 |  | Col 3 |  | Col 4 |  | Col 5 |  |  | Col 6 | (Instructions 1\&2) Col 7 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Col 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 300 |  | - | \$ |  |  |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 301 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 302 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - |  |
| 303 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | - |
| 304 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | - |
| 305 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | - |
| 306 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 307 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 308 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 309 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | - |
| 310 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 311 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | - |
| 312 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 313 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  |  |  |
| 314 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Col 1 |  | Col 2 |  | Col 3 |  | Col 4 |  | Col 5 |  | Col 6 |  | Source |
| 350 |  | Total Account 190 Gas and Other Income | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | - \$ | \$ | - \$ |  | - | Sum of Above Lines beginning on Line 300 |
| 351 |  | Total Account 190 | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | - \$ | \$ | - \$ |  | - | Line 250 + Line 350 |
| 352 |  | Allocation Factors (Plant and Wages) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | -\% |  | -\% | 27-Allocators Lines 22 and 9 respectively. |
| 353 |  | Total Account 190 ADIT (Sum of amounts in Columns 4 to 6) | \$ |  | - |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | Line 351 * Line 352 for Cols 5 and 6 . Col. 4 100\% ISO. |
| 354 |  | FERC Form 1 Account 190 | \$ |  | - | Must match an | oun | On Line 351 | Col. |  |  |  |  | FF1 234.18C |
| 3) Account 282 Detail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Col 1 |  | Col 2 |  | Col 3 |  | Col 4 |  | Col 5 |  | Col 6 |  | Col 7 |
| ACCT 282 |  | DESCRIPTION |  | END BAL per G/L |  | Gas, Generatio or Other Relate |  |  |  |  |  | Labor Related |  | (Instructions 1\&2) Description |
| 400 |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  |  |  |
| 401 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 402 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 403 |  | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  |  |
| 404 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 405 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 406 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 407 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 408 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 409 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 410 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 411 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | : |
| 412 |  | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 413 414 |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | : | - |
| 414 415 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ ${ }^{\text {- }}$ |  | : | $\div$ |
| 416 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 417 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 418 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 419 420 | ... | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | - \$ |  |  |  | \$ |  |  |  |
| 420 | ... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |





## Prior Year CWIP and Forecast Period Incremental CWIP by Project

Prior Year CWIP is the amount of Construction Work In Progress for projects that have received Commission approval Prior Year CWIP is the amoun
to include CWIP in Rate Base.




| 3d) Project: |  |  | Lugo-Pisgah |  | Col 3 |  | Col 4 |  | Col 5 | Col 6 | Col 7 | Col 8 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Col 1 | Col 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Forecast Expenditures | $\begin{gathered} =\mathrm{C} 1 * \\ \text { 16-PInt Add Line } 74 \end{gathered}$ | = $\mathrm{C} 1+\mathrm{C} 2$ |  |  | Unloaded <br> Total <br> Plant Adds | Prior Period CWIP Closed | $=(\mathrm{C} 4-\mathrm{C} 5)^{*}$ <br> 16-PInt Add Line 74 | $\begin{aligned} = & \text { Prior Month C7 } \\ & + \text { C3-C4-C6 } \end{aligned}$ | = C7 - <br> Dec Prior Year C7 |  |
| Line | Month | Year |  | Corporate Overheads |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & \text { CWIP Exp } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  | Over Heads Closed to PIS | Forecast Period CWIP |  | ast Period ental CWIP |
| 133 | December | - | --- | --- |  | --- |  | --- | --- | --- | \$0 |  | --- |
| 134 | January | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 135 | February | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 136 | March | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 137 | April | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | . | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 138 | May | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 139 | June | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 140 | July | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 141 | August | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 142 | September | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 143 | October | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 144 | November | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 145 | December | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 146 | January | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 147 | February | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  |
| 148 | March | - | . | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 149 | April | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 150 | May | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 151 | June | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 152 | July | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 153 | August | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 154 | September | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  |
| 155 | October | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 156 | November | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 157 | December | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 158 | 13-Month Averages: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - |
| 3e) Project: |  |  | Red Bluff |  |  |  |  | Unloaded Total Plant Adds | Prior Period CWIP Closed |  |  |  |  |
| Line | Month | Year | Forecast Expenditures | Corporate Overheads | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ \text { CWIP Exp } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  | Over Heads Closed to PIS | Forecast Period CWIP | Forecast Period Incremental CWIP |  |
| 159 | December | - | --- |  |  |  |  | - | --- | --- | \$0 |  | --- |
| 160 | January | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 161 | February | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 162 | March | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 163 | April | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 164 | May | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 165 | June | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 166 | July | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 167 | August | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 168 | September | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 169 | October | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 170 | November | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 171 | December | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 172 | January | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 173 | February | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 174 | March | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 175 | April | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 176 | May | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 177 | June | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 178 | July | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 179 | August | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 180 | September | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 181 | October | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 182 | November | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 183 | December | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 184 | 13-Month | ages: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ |  |





Notes:

1) Forecast Period is the calendar year two years after the Prior Year (i.e., PY+2)
2) Sum of project specific values from lines 55-79, 81-105, 107-131, 133-157, 159-183, 185-209, 211-235, 237-261, 263-287, 289-313,...

## Instructions:

1) Enter recorded amounts of CWIP during Prior Year on Lines 1-13, 15-27 (including December of year previous to Prior Year).
2) Enter frecast project specific values on line $55-79,81-105,107-131,133-157,159-183,185-209,211-235,237-261,263-287,289-313$,
3) If Commission approval is granted to include CWIP in Rate Base for additional projects, include additional tables for each of those additional projects.

Transmission Plant Held for Future Use shall be amounts of Electric Plant Held for Future Use (account 105) intended to be placed under the Operational Control of the ISO, plus an allocated amount of any General Electric Plant Held for Future Use, with the allocation factor being the Transmission Wages and Salaries AF.


All other Electric Plant Held for Future Use not intended to be placed under the Operational Control of the ISO:

|  | Beginning of Year Balance | End of Year Balance | Source | Note 1 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Calculation of Gain or Loss on Transmission Plant Held for Future Use -- Land

10 Gain or Loss on Transmission Plant Held for Future Use --- Land

```
\$
```

Source
SCE Records

## Instructions:

1) For any Electric Plant Held for Future Use intended to be placed under the Operational Control of the ISO, list on lines $2 \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{2b}$, etc. Provide description in Column 1. Note type of plant (land or other) in Column 2. Under "Source" (Column 5), state the line number on FERC Form 1 page 214 from which the amount is derived. BOY amount will be EOY value from previous year FERC Form 1, EOY amount will be in current year FF1.
2) For any Electric Plant Held for Future Use classified as General note amount on Line 4.
3) Add additional lines $2 \mathrm{i}, \mathrm{j}, \mathrm{k}$, etc. as necessary to include additional projects intended to be placed under the Operational Control of the ISO.
4) Gains and Losses on Transmission Plant Held for Future Use - Land is treated in accordance with Commission policy. Any gain or loss on non-land portions of Transmission Plant Held for Future Use is not included.

Notes:

1) Amount of Line 1 not intended to be placed under the Operational Control of the ISO.

Initially Abandoned Plant Amortization Expense and Abandoned Plant are both zero.

Upon Commission approval of recovery of abandoned plant costs for a specific project or projects, SCE will complete this worksheet in accordance with that Order.

Orders Providing for Abandoned Plant Cost Recovery: | Project |
| :---: |
| ---- |
| --- |

Abandoned Plant for each project represents the amount of costs that the Order approves for inclusion in Rate Base.
Abandoned Plant Amortization Expense for each project represents the annual amortization of abandoned costs that the Order approves as an annual expense.

## Amount for Prior Year

| Abandoned Plant Amortization Expense: | $\$$ |  |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| Abandoned Plant (BOY): | $\$$ | - |
| Abandoned Plant (EOY): | $\$$ | - |
| Abandoned Plant (BOY/EOY Average): | $\$$ |  |

## Note:

Sum of projects below for PY.
Sum of projects below for PY.
Sum of projects below for PY.
Average of Lines 2 and 3.

|  | First Project: Fill in Name |  |  |  |  |  | 2nd Project: Fill in Name |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Abandoned Plant Amort. Expense |  |
| 2011 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2012 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2013 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2014 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2015 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2016 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2017 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2018 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2019 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2020 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2021 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2022 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2023 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2024 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2025 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2026 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2027 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2028 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2029 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2030 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2031 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2032 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  |  | - |
| 2033 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2034 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2035 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |

## Notes:

1) "EOY HV Abandoned Plant" is amount of "EOY Abandoned Plant" that would have been High Voltage (>= 200 kV ).

## Instructions:

1) Upon Commission approval of recovery of abandoned plant costs for a project:
a) Fill in the name the project in order (First Project, Second Project, etc.).
b) Fill in the table with annual End of Year ("EOY") Abandoned Plant, EOY HV Abandoned Plant, and Abandoned Plant Amortization Expense amounts in Accordance with the Order. If table can not be filled out completely, fill out at least through the Prior Year at issue.
c) Sum project-specific amounts for each project and enter in lines 1, 2, and 3 for the Prior Year at issue.
(BOY value is EOY value from previous year)
2) Add additional projects if necessary in same format.
3) Add additional years past 2035 if necessary.

## Calculation of Components of Working Capital

1) Calculation of Materials and Supplies

Materials and Supplies is the amount of total Account 154 Materials and Supplies
times the Transmission Wages and Salaries AF

| Line | Month | Year | Data <br> Source |  | Total Materials and Supplies Balances | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | December | - | FF1 227.12b | \$ | - | Beginning of year ("BOY") amount |
| 2 | January | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 3 | February | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 4 | March | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 5 | April | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 6 | May | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 7 | June | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 8 | July | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 9 | August | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 10 | September | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 11 | October | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 12 | November | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 13 | December | - | FF1 227.12c | \$ | - | End of Year ("EOY") amount |
| 14 | 13-M | verage | ue Account 154: | \$ | - | (Sum Line 1 to Line 13) / 13 |
| 15 |  | n Wa | and Salaries AF: |  | - \% | 27-Allocators, Line 9 |
| 16 | Materials an | lies | EOY Value: | \$ | - | Line 13 * Line 15 |
| 17 |  | 13-M | Average Value: | \$ | - | Line 14 * Line 15 |

2) Calculation of Prepayments

Prepayments is an allocated portion of Total Prepayments based on the Transmission Wages and Salaries Allocation Factor.


Notes:

1) Remove any amounts related to years prior to the effective date of the formula on b and e below.

| Beginning of Year Amount |  | Prepayments Balances |  | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FERC Form 1 Acct. 165 Recorded Amount: | \$ |  |  | FF1 111.57d |
| Prior Period Adjustment: | \$ |  |  | Note 1 |
| BOY Prepayments Amount: | \$ |  |  | $\mathrm{a}-\mathrm{b}$ |
| End of Year Amount |  | Prepayments Balances |  | Source |
| FERC Form 1 Acct. 165 Recorded Amount: | \$ |  | - | FF1 111.57c |
| Prior Period Adjustment: | \$ |  |  | Note 1 |
| EOY Prepayments Amount: | \$ |  |  | d-e |

Plant Balances For Incentive Projects Receiving either ROE Incentives ("Transmission Incentive Plant") or CWIP ("CWIP Plant")

Input data is shaded yellow
A) Summary of Incentive Project plant balances receiving ROE incentives
("Transmission Incentive Plant") and/or CWIP ("CWIP Plant") and calculation
of balances needed to determine the following:

1) Rate Base in Prior Year
2) Prior Year Incentive Rate Base - End of Year
3) Prior Year Incentive Rate Base - 13-Month Average

Transmission Incentive Project plant balances and CWIP Plant may affect the following: a) CWIP Plant during the Prior Year is included in Rate Base (used in Prior Year TRR and True Up TRR).
b) Forecast Period Incremental CWIP contributes to Incremental Forecast Period TRR
c) CWIP Plant receiving an ROE adder contributes to Prior Year Incentive Rate Base - EOY, or Prior Year Incentive Rate Base - 13 Month Average as appropriate.
d) "TIP Net Plant In Service" at EOY Prior Year is used to calculate the PY Incentive Rate Base (on EOY basis).
e) "TIP Net Plant In Service" in PY is used to calculate the Prior Year Incentive Rate Base (on 13-month average basis).

1) Summary of CWIP Plant in Prior Year and Forecast Period

|  | Col 1 |  | Col 2 <br> Prior Year 13-Month Average CWIP Plant Amount | Col 3 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Prior Year End-of-Year CWIP Plant Amount |  |  | Forecast Period Incremental CWIP <br> 13-Month Avg. Amount |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Incentive |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Project |  |  |  |  |  |  | Notes: |
| 1) Tehachapi | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | A - | 10-CWIP Lines 13, 14, and 80 |
| 2) Devers-Colorado River | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 13, 14, and 106 |
| 3) Eldorado-Ivanpah | \$ | - \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 13, 14, and 132 |
| 4) Lugo-Pisgah | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 13, 14, and 158 |
| 5) Red Bluff | \$ | - \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 13, 14, and 184 |
| 6) Whirlwind Substation Exp. | \$ | - \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 27, 28, and 210 |
| 7) Colorado River Sub. Exp. | \$ | - \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 27, 28, and 236 |
| 8) South of Kramer | \$ | - \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 27, 28, and 262 |
| 9) West of Devers | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 27, 28, and 288 |
| $\ldots$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ |
| Totals | \$ | - \$ |  | - | \$ | - |  |

2) Summary of Prior Year Incentive Rate Base amounts (EOY Values)

3) Summary of Prior Year Incentive Rate Base amounts (13-Month Average values)

4) Prior Year TIP Net Plant In Service


5) Calculation of Prior Year Net Plant in Service amounts for each Incentive Project


|  | b) Rancho Vista <br> Prior <br> Year <br> Month | Year |  | Col 1 <br> Plant In-Service |  |  | Col 2 <br> Accumulated Depreciation |  | $=\frac{\mathrm{Col} \mathrm{3}}{\mathrm{C} 1-\mathrm{C} 2}$ <br> Net Plant <br> In Service |  | Col 4 <br> = C1-Previous <br> Month C1 <br> Transmission Activity |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 66 | December | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 67 | January | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 68 | February | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 69 | March | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 70 | April | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 71 | May | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 72 | June | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 73 | July | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 74 | August | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 75 | September | - | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 76 | October | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 77 | November | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 78 | December | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |





## 6) Summary of Incentive Projects and incentives granted



## Instructions:

1) Upon Commission approval of any incentives for additional projects, add additional projects and provide cite to the Commission decision.

Two Incentive Adders are calculated:
a) The Prior Year Incentive Adder is a component of the Prior Year TRR.
b) The True Up Incentive Adder is a component of the True Up TRR.

1) Calculation of Incremental Return on Equity Factor

The Incremental Return on Equity Factor is the incremental Prior Year TRR expressed per 100 basis points of ROE incentive, for each million dollars of Incentive Net Plant. It is calculated according to the following formula:

$$
\text { IREF }=\operatorname{CSCP} * 0.01^{*}(1 /(1-\mathrm{CTR})) * \$ 1,000,000
$$

where:

|  | Value | Source |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
|  | $-\%$ | 1-BaseTRR, L 46 |
| IREF $=\$$ |  | $-\%$ |

2) Determination of multiplicative factors for use in calculating Incentive Adders:

Multiplicative factors are used to calculate the Incentive Adders on an Transmission Incentive Project specific basis. Multiplicative factor for each project is the ratio of its ROE adder to $1 \%$.

ROE Adder
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { 1) Rancho Vista } & -\% \\ \text { 2) Tehachapi } & -\% \\ \text { 3) Devers to Col. River } & -\%\end{array}$

Multiplicative

## Factor <br> --

--
--

## Source

14-IncentivePlant, L 184
14-IncentivePlant, L 187
14-IncentivePlant, L 190

## 3) Calculation of Prior Year Incentive Adder (EOY)

1) Determine Prior Year Incentive Adder for each Incentive Project by multiplying the

IREF, the Multiplicative Factor, and the million \$ of Prior Year Incentive Rate Base.
2) Sum project-specific Incentive Adders to yield the total Prior Year Incentive Adder.

|  | Prior Year <br> Incentive | Multiplicative <br> Rate Base | Factor <br> Incentive |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1) Rancho Vista | $\$$ | - | - | Adder |$\quad$| Source |
| :---: |
| 2) Tehachapi |

Prior Year Incentive Adder = \$

- Sum of above PY Incentive Adders for each individual project

4) Calculation of True-Up Incentive Adder
5) Determine True Up Incentive Adder for each Incentive Project by multiplying the IREF, the Multiplicative Factor, and the million \$ of True Up Incentive Net Plant.
6) Sum project-specific Incentive Adders to yield the total True Up Incentive Adder.

Line

5) Calculation of Total ROE for Plant-In Service in the True Up TRR
a) Transmission Incentive Plant Net Plant In Service

| Incentive | 13-Month Avg. |
| :--- | :--- |
|  | TIP Net Plant |

## Project

1) Rancho Vista \$
2) Tehachapi $\$$ - 14-IncentivePlant, L 20, Col. 3
3) Devers to Col. River \$ - 14-IncentivePlant, L 21, Col. 3

## Source

14-IncentivePlant, L 19, Col. 3
14-IncentivePlant, L 20, Col. 3
b) Calculation of ROE Adders on TIP Net Plant In Service

|  |  | Col 1 |  | Col 2 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | After-Tax |  |  |
|  |  | True Up |  | True Up |  |  |
| Incentive |  | Incentive |  | Incentive |  |  |
| Project |  | Adder |  | Adder |  | Source |
| 1) Rancho Vista | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | See Note 1 |
| 2) Tehachapi | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | See Note 1 |
| 3) Devers to Col. River | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | See Note 1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | See Note 1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | al: \$ |  |  |  |

## c) Equity Portion of Plant In Service Rate Base

|  |  | Amount |  | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total Rate Base: | \$ | - | 4-TUTRR, Line 17 |
|  | CWIP Portion of Rate Base: | \$ | - | 4-TUTRR, Line 14 |
|  | Plant In Service Rate Base: | \$ | - | Line 31 - Line 32 |
|  | Equity percentage: |  | - \% | 1-BaseTRR, Line 46 |
| Equity Portion of | Plant In Service Rate Base: | \$ | - | Line 33 * Line 34 |

## d) Total ROE for Plant In Service in the True Up TRR

Plant In Service ROE Adder Percentage: - \% Line 30 / Line 35
Base ROE (Including 50 basis point
CAISO Participation Adder):

- \% 1-BaseTRR, Line 49

Total ROE for Plant In Service in True Up TRR:

- \% Line 36 + Line 38


## Instructions:

1) If additional projects receive ROE adders, add to end of lists, and include in calculation of each Incentive Adder.

## Notes:

1) Column 1: The True Up Incentive Adder for each Incentive Project equals the IREF on Line 3, times the applicable Multiplicative Factor on Lines 15 to 18, times the million $\$$ of TIP Net Plant In Service on Lines 21 to 24.
Column 2: The After Tax True Up Incentive Adder is derived by multiplying the amounts in Column 1 by ( 1 - CTR) (Where the CTR is on Line 2).

Forecast Plant Additions for in-Service ISO Transmission Plant
Forecast Plant Additions represents the total increase in ISO Transmission Net Plant, not including CWIP, during the Rate Year, incremental to the year-end Prior Year amount.




## 4) ISO Corporate Overhead Loade

| $\frac{\text { Line }}{74} \quad$ ISO Corp OH Rate | $7.50 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- |


| Line <br> 75 <br> 5) ISO Cost of Removal Percent <br> C) AFUDC Loader Rate |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Cost Removal Rate | $8.00 \%$ |


| $\frac{\text { Line }}{76}$ | ISO AFUDC Rate |
| :--- | :--- |



Notes:

1) Forecast Period is the calendar year two years after the Prior Year (i.e., $\mathrm{PY}+2$ )
2) Sum of Incentive Plant Calculations and Non-Incentive Calculations, lines $26-49$ and lines $50-73$

## Depreciation Expense

Input cells are shaded yellow

1) Calculation of Depreciation Expense for Transmission Plant - ISO

Balances for Transmission Plant - ISO during the Prior Year, including December of previous year:
Source: 6-PlantInService, Lines 1-13.



| 16 | Mo/YR | 350.1 | 350.2 | 352 | 353 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 17a | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17b | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17c | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17d | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17e | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17f | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17g | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17h | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17i | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17j | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17k | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 171 | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 7 m | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |


|  |  | 355 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |

356
357


Monthly Depreciation Expense for Transmission Plant - ISO by FERC Account:
See Note 1 and Instruction 1


```
39 2) Calculation of Depreciation Expense for Distribution Plant - ISO
4 0
llllllllllll
46 Depreciation Rates (Percent per year) See "18-DepRates"
```



```
48 - %
Depreciation Expense for Distribution Plant - ISO See Note 2 and Instruction 2
Depreciation Expense for Distribution Plant - ISO See Note 2 and Instruction 2
\begin{tabular}{llllll}
51 & \(\underline{360}\) & \(\underline{361}\) & \(\underline{362}\) & Total
\end{tabular}
```



```
3) Calculation of Depreciation Expense for General Plant and Intangible Plant
58 Total General Plant Depreciation Expense
Total Intangible Plant Depreciation Expense
Sum of Total General and Total Intangible Depreciation Expense
60 Sum of Total General and Total Intangible Depreciatio
61 Transmission Wages and Salaries Allocation F
624
64 4) Depreciation Expense
65 Depreciation Expense is the sum of:
67 1) Depreciation Expense for Transmission Plant-ISO $ Amount - Line 37, Col 12
67 1) Depreciation Expense for Transmission Plant - ISO
69 3) General and Intangible Depreciation Expense
70
Notes:
Depreciation Expense:
```



```
Line 53
Line 62
Line 67 + Line 68 + Line 69
1) Depreciation Expense for each account for each month is equal to the previous month balance of Transmission Plant - ISO for that
same account, times the Monthly Depreciation Rate for that account. Monthly rate = annual rates on Line 17a etc. divided by 12 .
2) Depreciation Expense for each account is equal to the Average BOY/EOY value on Line 44 times the
Depreciation Rate on Line 48
Instructions:
1) Depreciation rates on Lines \(17 \mathrm{a}-17 \mathrm{~m}\) input from Schedule 18. However, in the event of a mid-year change in depreciation rates approved by the Commission, the rates stated on Schedule 18 will represent end of Prior Year rates. To correctly calculate depreciation expense for Transmission Plant - ISO for the entire
effective rates depreciation rates from Schedule 18 only for those months during which the new rates were in effect, and input previous
2) In the event that depreciation which they were in effect. for Distribution Plant - ISO on Line 53 utilizing the weighted-average (by time) of the annual depreciation rates in effect in the Prior Year.
```


## Depreciation Rates

| Line | ssion Plan FERC Account | ISO Description | Plant <br> Less Salvage | Removal Cost | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 350.1 | Fee Land | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |
| 2 | 350.2 | Easements | 1.66\% | 0.00\% | 1.66\% |
| 3 | 352 | Structures and Improvements | 1.80\% | 0.77\% | 2.57\% |
| 4 | 353 | Station Equipment | 2.20\% | 0.27\% | 2.47\% |
| 5 | 354 | Towers and Fixtures | 1.35\% | 1.09\% | 2.44\% |
| 6 | 355 | Poles and Fixtures | 2.00\% | 1.67\% | 3.67\% |
| 7 | 356 | Overhead Conductors and Devices | 2.00\% | 1.05\% | 3.05\% |
| 8 | 357 | Underground Conduit | 1.65\% | 0.00\% | 1.65\% |
| 9 | 358 | Underground Conductors and Devices | 3.26\% | 0.61\% | 3.87\% |
| 10 | 359 | Roads and Trails | 1.56\% | 0.00\% | 1.56\% |
| 11 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2) Distribution Plant - ISO <br> FERC <br> Account <br> Description |  |  | Plant Less | Removal Cost | Total |
|  |  |  | Salvage |  |  |
| 12 | 360 | Land and Land Rights | 1.67\% | 0.00\% | 1.67\% |
| 13 | 361 | Structures and Improvements | 2.43\% | 0.77\% | 3.20\% |
| 14 | 362 | Station Equipment | 2.29\% | 0.84\% | 3.13\% |

3) General | Plant |
| :--- |
| FERC |
| Account |

| 389 |
| ---: |
| 390 |$\quad$| Land and Land Rights |
| :--- |
| 391.1 |

Structures and Improvements Furniture
391.5 Office Equipment
391.6 Duplicating Equipment
391.2 Personal Computers
391.3 Mainframe Computers
391.7 PC Software
391.4 DDSMS - CPU \& Processing
391.4 DDSMS - Controllers, Receivers, Comm.
391.4 DDSMS - Telemetering \& System
391.4 DDSMS - Miscellaneous
391.4 DDSMS - Map Board
393 Stores Equipment
395 Laboratory Equipment
398 Misc Power Plant Equipment
397 Telecom System Equipment
397 Netcomm Radio Assembly
397 Microwave Equip. \& Antenna Assembly
397 Fiber Optic Communication Cables
397 Telecom Infrastructure
392 Transportation Equip.
394.4 Garage \& Shop -- Equip.
394.5 Tools \& Work Equip. -- Shop
396 Power Oper Equip

| Plant <br> Less <br> Salvage | Removal <br> Cost | Total |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1.67 \%$ | 0.00\% | $1.67 \%$ |
| $1.69 \%$ | $0.11 \%$ | $1.80 \%$ |
| $5.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ |
| $20.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $20.00 \%$ |
| $20.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $20.00 \%$ |
| $20.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $20.00 \%$ |
| $20.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $20.00 \%$ |
| $20.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $20.00 \%$ |
| $14.29 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $14.29 \%$ |
| $10.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $10.00 \%$ |
| $6.67 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $6.67 \%$ |
| $5.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ |
| $4.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ |
| $5.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ |
| $6.67 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $6.67 \%$ |
| $5.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ |
| $14.29 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $14.29 \%$ |
| $10.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $10.00 \%$ |
| $6.67 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $6.67 \%$ |
| $6.06 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $6.06 \%$ |
| $3.75 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $3.75 \%$ |
| $14.29 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $14.29 \%$ |
| $10.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $10.00 \%$ |
| $10.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $10.00 \%$ |
| $6.67 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $6.67 \%$ |


|  | le Plant <br> FERC <br> Account | Description | Plant <br> Less <br> Salvage | Removal Cost | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 40 | 302 | Hydro Relicensing | 2.64\% | 0.00\% | 2.64\% |
| 41 | 303 | Radio Frequency | 2.50\% | 0.00\% | 2.50\% |
| 42 | 301 | Other Intangibles | 5.00\% | 0.00\% | 5.00\% |
| 43 | 303 | Cap Soft 5yr | 21.41\% | 0.00\% | 21.41\% |
| 44 | 303 | Cap Soft 7yr | 14.71\% | 0.00\% | 14.71\% |
| 45 | 303 | Cap Soft 10yr | 10.00\% | 0.00\% | 10.00\% |
| 46 | 303 | Cap Soft 15yr | 6.67\% | 0.00\% | 6.67\% |

Notes: 1) Depreciation rates may only be revised as approved by the Commission pursuant to a Section 205 or 206 filing.

1) Determination of Adjusted Operations and Maintenance Expenses for each account (Note 1)


2) Determination of ISO Operations and Maintenance Expenses for each account (Note 5).



## Notes

1) "Adiusted Operations and Maintenance Expenses for each account" are the total amounts of O\&M costs booked to each Transmission or Distribution account, less adjustments as noted.

Reasons for excluded amounts:

Exclude amount related to MOGS Station Expense
D: Exclude amount recovered through to Reliability Services Balancing Account, the Transmission Access Charge Balancing Account Adjustment,
and the American Reinvestment Recovery Act for the Tehachapi Wind Energy Storage Project.
E: Add NOIC annual payout
: Exclude amount of costs transfered to account from A\&G Account 920 pursuant to Order 668
: Exclude any amount of ACE awards or Spot Bonuses in O\&M accounts 560-592
: Excludes shareholder funded costs
) Total TDBU NOIC is allocated to Transmission and Distribution in proportion to labor in the respective functions. Transmission NOIC ("Non-Officer Incentive Compensation") equals Total TDBU NOIC times Transmission NOIC Percentage calculated below. Distribution NOIC equals Total TDBU NOIC times the Distribution NOIC Percentage below.

Total TDBU NOIC is on Line: $\square$

## Percentage Calculation

 Line 52 Col 3 / Line 66, Col Line 52, Col 3/Line 66, Col 3Transmission NOIC Percentage:
Distribution NOIC Percentage:
(Column 7) is calculated utilizing a percentage equal to the ratio of total ISO O\&M Labor Expenses in column 7 (exclusive of NOIC) to esulting Percentage is:
5) "ISO Operations and Maintenance Expenses" is the amount of costs in each Transmission or Distribution account related to ISO Transmission Facilities
6) "Percent ISO" percentages are calculated in accordance with the method set forth in SCE's TO Tariff protocols. See Column 9 for references to source of each Percent ISO

Certain "Percent ISO percentages are calculable based on other "Percent ISO" amounts, as follows:
a) Accounts 560 - Operations Engineering, 566 - Training, 566 -Other, 569.100 Hardware, 569.200 Software, and 569.300 Comunication:

Percent ISO for these accounts is equal to total ISO labor in accounts $561,562,563,564,566$ (except Training and Other), 570,571 , and 572 (Column 7
divided by total labor in these same accounts (column 3)
b) Account 569 - Maintenance of Structures

Percent ISO for this acccount is equal to the total ISO labor in accounts 562 and 570 (Column 7) divided by total labor in this same account (Column 3).
c) Account 570 - Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission Equipment and Account 568 -Maintenance Supervision and Engineering
ercent ISO for this acccount is equal to the total ISO labor in accounts listed below (Column 7) divided by total labor in these same accounts (Column 3).
570 - Maintenance of Power Transformers
70 - Substation Work Order Related Expense
70 - Maintenance of Transmission Voltage Equipment
Percent ISO for these acccounts is equal to the total ISO Ianeous Distribution Equipment
divided by total labor in this same account (Column 3).
) SCE shall make no adjustments to recorded labor amounts related to non-labor labor and/or Indirect labor in Schedule 19


## Note 2: Non-Officer Incentive Compensation ("NOIC") Adjustment

(NOIC includes Results Sharing, Management Incentive Program, and Non-Officer Executive Incentive Compensation). Adjust NOIC by excluding accrued NOIC Amount and replacing with the
actual non-capitalized A\&G NOIC payout.


Amount in Line 31, column 2 equals amount in Line 8, column 1 because all Franchise Requirements Expenses are excluded Franchise Fees Expenses component of the Prior Year TRR are based on Franchise Fee Factors.

## Schedule 20

## Instructions:

1) Enter amounts of A\&G expenses from FERC Form 1 in Lines 1 to 14
2) Fill out "Itemization of Exclusions" table for all input cells. NOIC amount in Column 3, Line 24
is calculated in Note 2 . The PBOPs exclusion in Column 4 Line 30 is calculated in Note 3.
a) Exclude amount of any Shareholder Adjustments, costs incurred on behalf of SCE shareholders, from relevant account in Column 1.
b) Include as an adjustment in Column 1 for Account 920 any amount excluded from Accounts 569.100, 569.200, and 569.300
in Schedule 19 (OandM) related to Order 668 costs transferred.
c) Exclude entire amount of account 927 "Franchise Requirements" in Column 2, as those costs are recovered
through the Franchise Fees Expense item.
d) Exclude any amount of Account 930.1 "General Advertising Expense" not related to advertising for safety,
siting, or informational purposes in column 1.
e) Exclude any amount of expense relating to secondary land use and audit expenses not directly benefitting utility customers
f) Exclude from account 930.2
3) Nuclear Power Research Expenses
4) Write Off of Abandoned Project Expenses.
5) Any advertising expenses within the Consultants/Professional Services category
g) Exclude the following costs included in any account 920-935:
6) Any amount of "Provision for Doubtful Accounts" costs.
7) Any amount of "Accounting Suspense" costs.
8) Any penalties of fines
9) Any amount of costs recovered $100 \%$ through California Public Utilities Commission ("CPUC") rates.
h) Exclude the following amounts of employee incentive compensation from any account 920-935:
10) Any Long Term Incentive Compensation ("LTI") costs.
11) Beginning with Prior Year 2012, any amount of Officer Executive Incentive Compensation ("OEIC") in excess of the amount authorized by the CPUC in Decision D.12-11-051 or subsequent decision.
12) Beginning with Prior Year 2012, any amount of Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan ("SERP") in excess of the amoun authorized by the CPUC in Decision D.12-11-051 or subsequent decision.
13) Beginning with Prior Year 2012, any amount of NOIC in excess of the amount authorized by the CPUC in Decision D.12-11-051 or subsequent decision
14) Any Spot Bonus costs
15) Any Awards to Celebrate Excellence ("ACE") costs
16) NOIC adjustment in Column 3, Line 24 is made by determining the difference between the total accrued NOIC amount
included in the FERC Form 1 recorded cost amounts and the actual A\&G NOIC payout (see note 2).
NOIC adjustment in column 3, Line 26 is made by entering the amount of accrued NOIC that is capitalized.
17) Determine the PBOPs exclusion. The authorized amount of PBOPs expense (line a) may only be revised
pursuant to Commission acceptance of an SCE FPA Section 205 filing to revise the authorized PBOPs expense
in accordance with the tariff protocols. Accordingly, any amount different than the authorized PBOPs
expense is excluded from account 926 (see note 3). Docket or Decision approving authorized PBOPs amount:
18) SCE shall make no adjustments to recorded labor amounts related to non-labor labor and/or Indirect labor in Schedule 20.






| 33 | Ratepayers' Share of Threshold Revenue | \$ | $=$ Line 32 K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 34 | ISO Ratepayers' Share of Threshold Revenue | \$ | Note 11 |
| 35 |  |  |  |
| 36 | Total Active Incremental Revenue | \$ | $=$ Sum Active categories in column L |
| 37 | Ratepayers' Share of Active Incremental Revenue | \$ | = Line 36D * 10\% |
| 38 | Total Passive Incremental Revenue | \$ | $=$ Sum Passive categories in column L |
| 39 | Ratepayers' Share of Passive Incremental Revenue | \$ | = Line 38D* 30\% |
| 40 | Total Ratepayers' Share of Incremental Revenue | \$ | $=$ Line 37D + Line 39D |
| 41 | ISO Ratepayers' Share of Incremental Revenue (\%) | \% | see Note 11 |
| 42 | ISO Ratepayers' Share of Incremental Revenue | \$ - | $=$ Line 40D * Line 41D |
| 43 | Tot. ISO Ratepayers' Share NTP\&S Gross Rev. | \$ - | $=$ Line 34D + Line 42D |

## 44 Total Revenue Credits:

A Amount $\qquad$
Notes: CPUC Jurisdictional service related
2. Subject to sharing per the Gross Revenue Sharing Mechanism (GRSM), adopted in CPUC D.99-09-070. On an annual basis, Revenues) that SCE receives are shared between shareholders and ratepayers. For GRSM categories deemed Active, the Revenues, that SCE receives are shared between shareholders and ratepayers. For GRSM categories deemed Active, the Incremental Gross Revenues are shared $90 / 10$ between shareholders and ratepayers. For those categories deemed Passiv
the Incremental Gross Revenues are shared $70 / 30$ between shareholders and ratepayers.
Generation related.
Generation related.
Non-ISO facilities rest
Non-ISO facilities related.
ISO transmission system related.
6- Subject to balancing account treatment
Allocated based on CPUC GRC allocator in effect during the Prior Year. The weighted average (by time) shall be used if
more than one allocator is in effect during the Prior Year.
ISO portion of Traditional OOR relates to monthly revenues received from customers for facilities that are part of the ISO
network.
Edison ESI is a subsidiary company. Gross revenues are not reported in FF-1, only net earnings. Net Earrings for ESI are
The firt $\$ 16,671.389$ milion 225.5 e
10- The first $\$ 16,671,389$ million in gross revenues generated by GRSM activities are automatically classified as Threshold
11- Allocator is equal to the jurisdictional split of the Threshold Revenue, which is jurisdictionalized as $\$ 5.425 \mathrm{M}$ to FERC
ratepayers and $\$ 11.246 \mathrm{M}$ to CPUC ratepayers per the 2009 CPUC General Rate Case (D. 09-03-025). The ISO ratepayers
12- Allo
average (by time) shall be used if more than one allocator is in effect during the Prior Year. ISO portion of revenue is treated as traditional OOR. ISO Allocator = $\quad \% \quad$,
13- Mono Power Company is a subsidiary company. Net Earnings are reported on Acct 418.1, pg 225.11e. Revenues and costs shall be non-ISO
14- SCE Capital Company is a subsidiary company. Net Earnings are reported on Acct 418.1., pg 225.23e. Revenues and costs shall be non-ISO.
for Southern States Realty are reported on Acct 418.1, pg 225.17e.
16- For subsidiaries that are subject to GRSM, Column D contains gross revenues. Input on Line 30 D contains the associated expenses.
17- Per GRC Decision D.87-12-066, for ratemaking purposes EMS financials are consolited with SCE
"Equity Investment Differences". Consequently, net income of EMS is not reported separately in FERC Form 1 and is not a part of FERC Account 418.1 totals. To ensure that ratepayers receive the net income from this subsidiary SCE includes EMS net income in the formula on line 28f. This amount is reversed as part of line 30 to remain consistent with the totals reported in FERC Form

## NETWORK UPGRADE CREDIT AND INTEREST EXPENSE

## 1) Beginning of Year Balances: (Note 1)

Line
1 Outstanding Network Upgrade Credits Recorded in FERC Acct 252
2 Acct 252 Other
3 Total Acct 252
4 (Must equal Line 3)
Prior Year:
$\square$ -

| Balance |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Notes |  |  |
| $\$$ |  | See Note 1 |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| $\$$ |  | SCE Records |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| Line 1 + Line 2 |  |  |

2) End of Year Balances: (Note 2)

5 Outstanding Network Upgrade Credits Recorded in FERC Acct 252
6 Acct 252 Other
7 Total Acct 252
8 (Must equal Line 7)

9 Average Outstanding Network Upgrade Credits Beginning and End of Year

10 Interest On Network Upgrade Credits Recorded in FERC Acct 242
11 Acct 242 Other
12 Total Acct 242
13 (Must equal Line 12)

| $\$$ | - | See Note 3 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\$$ | - | SCE Records |
| $\$$ | - | Line $5+$ Line 6 |
| $\$$ | - | FF1 113.56c |

FF1 113.56c
\$0 (Line $1+$ Line 5) / 2

| $\$$ | - | See Note 4 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\$$ | - | SCE Records |
| $\$$ | - | Line $10+$ Line 11 |
| $\$$ | - | FF1 113.48c |

Notes:
1 Beginning of Year Balances are from December of the year previous to the Prior Year.
2 End of Year Balances are from December of the Prior Year.
3 Only projects that are in Rate Base in the year reported are included.
4 Interest relates to refund of facility and one-time payments by generator. For facility costs, pre-in-service date interest is excluded. For one-time costs, pre-in-service and post-in-service interest is included.

# Schedule 23 

Regulatory Assets and Liabilities

## Determination of Regulatory Assets/Liabilities and Associated Amortization and Regulatory Debits/Credits

## Line

Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities are a component of Rate Base representing costs that are created resulting from the ratemaking actions of regulatory agencies. Pursuant to the Commission's Uniform System of Accounts, these items include amounts recorded in accounts 182.x and 254. This Schedule shall not include any costs recovered through Schedule 12.

SCE shall include a non-zero amount of Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities only with Commission
approval received subsequent to an SCE Section 205 filing requesting such treatment.
Amortization and Regulatory Debits/Credits are amounts approved for recovery in this formula transmission rate representing the approved annual recovery of Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities as an expense item in the Base TRR, consistent with a Commission Order.

Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities (EOY): \$
Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities (BOY/EOY average):
Amortization and Regulatory Debits/Credits:

Prior Year
Amount Calculation or Source
Sum of Column 2 below
Avg. of Sum of Cols. 1 and 2 below
Sum of Column 3 below

|  | Description of Issue Resulting in Other Regulatory Asset/Liability |  |  |  |  | Commission Order Granting Approval of Regulatory Liability |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 17 | Issue \#1 | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | --- |
| 18 | Issue \#2 | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | --- |
| 19 | Issue \#3 | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | --- |
| 20 | Totals: | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | Sum of above |

## Instructions:

1) Upon Commission approval of recovery of Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities, Amortization and Regulatory Debits/Credits costs through this formula transmission rate:
a) Fill in Description for issue in above table.
b) Enter costs in columns 1-3 in above table for the applicable Prior Year.
2) Add additional lines as necessary for additional issues.

c) Income Taxes

|  |  | EOY Amount |  | Average Amount | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CWIP Amount: | \$ | - | \$ | - | Line 12 |
| Equity ROR w Preferred Stock ("ER"): |  | - \% |  | - \% | 1-BaseTRR, Line 54 |
| Composite Tax Rate: |  | - \% |  | - \% | 1-BaseTRR, Line 58 |
| Income Taxes: | \$ | - | \$ | - | Formula on Line 21 |

Income Taxes $=[(R B$ * ER) * (CTR/(1 - CTR)], or [(L13 * L17) * (L18 / (1-L18)]
(No "Credits and Other" or "AFUDC" Terms, since these are not related to CWIP)
d) ROE Incentives:

Value Source
IREF = \$
15-IncentiveAdder, Line 3

1) Tehachapi

2) Devers to Colorado River


ROE Adder \$ = (Project CWIP Amount/\$1,000,000) * IREF * (ROE Adder \% / 1\%)
e) Total of Return, Income Taxes, and ROE Incentives contribution to PYTRR and True Up TRR


## f) Contribution from each Project to the Prior Year TRR and True Up TRR

1) Contribution to the Prior Year TRR


## 2) Contribution from the Incremental Forecast Period TRR

a) Total of all CWIP projects

|  |  | Value | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Forecast Period Incremental CWIP: | \$ | - | Line 12, Col 3 |
| AFCRCWIP: |  | - \% | 2-IFPTRR, Line 16 |
| CWIP component of IFPTRR without FF\&U: | \$ | - | Line 63 * Line 64 |
| FF\&U: | \$ | - | Line 65 * (28-FFU, L5 FF Factor + U Factor) |
| CWIP component of IFPTRR including FF\&U: | \$ |  | Line 65 + Line 66 |

b) Individual Project Contribution

| Project |  | Amount wo FF\&U |  | Amount with FF\&U |  | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tehachapi: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| Devers to Colorado River: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| Eldorado Ivanpah: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| Lugo-Pisgah: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| Red Bluff: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| Whirlwind Sub Expansion: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| Colorado River Sub Expansion: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| South of Kramer: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| West of Devers: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
|  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
|  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| Totals: | \$ |  | \$ |  |  | Sum of Lin |

3) Total Contribution of CWIP to the Retail and Wholesale Base TRRs:

## a) Total of all CWIP projects

| PY Total Return, Taxes, Incentive: | $\$$ |
| ---: | ---: |
| CWIP component of IFPTRR wo FF\&U: | $\$$ |
| Total without FF\&U: | $\$$ |
| FF Factor: |  |
| U Factor: |  |
| Franchise Fees Amount: | $\$$ |
| Uncollectibles Amount: | $\$$ |
| Total Contribution of CWIP to Retail Base TRR: | $\$$ |
| Total Contribution of CWIP to Wholesale Base TRR: |  |


| Value |  | Source |
| :---: | :--- | :--- |
|  | - | Sum Line 33 to 36 |
| - | Line 65 |  |
| - | Line 80 + Line 81 |  |
| $-\%$ | $28-F F U$, Line 5 |  |
| $-\%$ | $28-F F U$, Line 5 |  |
| - | Line 82 * Line 83 |  |
|  | - | Line 82 * Line 84 |
|  | - | Line $82+$ Line $85+$ Line 86 |
|  | - | Line $82+$ Line 85 |

b) Individual CWIP Project Contribution to the Retail Base TRR

|  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 1 \\ \begin{array}{c} \text { PYTRR } \\ \text { wo FF\&U } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |  | $\frac{\mathrm{Col} 2}{\text { IFPTRR }}$ wo FF\&U |  |  | Col 3 <br> FF\&U |  |  | Col 4 Total |  | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tehachapi: | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| Devers to Colorado River: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  |  | Note 5 |
| Eldorado Ivanpah: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| Lugo-Pisgah: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| Red Bluff: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| Whirlwind Sub Expansion: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| Colorado River Sub Expansion: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| South of Kramer: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| West of Devers: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
|  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  |  | Note 5 |
|  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| Totals: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  |  |

c) Individual CWIP Project Contribution to the Wholesale Base TRR

|  |  | Col 1 PYTRR wo FF\&U |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 2 \\ \text { IFPTRR } \\ \text { wo FF\&U } \end{gathered}$ |  |  | Col 3 FF |  |  | Col 4 Total |  | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tehachapi: | \$ |  | - | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 6 |
| Devers to Colorado River: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | Note 6 |
| Eldorado Ivanpah: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | Note 6 |
| Lugo-Pisgah: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | Note 6 |
| Red Bluff: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 6 |
| Whirlwind Sub Expansion: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | Note 6 |
| Colorado River Sub Expansion: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 6 |
| South of Kramer: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | Note 6 |
| West of Devers: | \$ |  |  |  |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | Note 6 |
|  | \$ |  | - |  |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | Note 6 |
|  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 6 |
| Totals: |  |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  |  |

Notes:

1) (Sum Lines 33 to 36) * (FF + U Factors from 28-FFU) for Prior Year TRR
(Sum Lines 34 to 37) * (FF Factor from 28-FFU) for True Up TRR
2) Project Cost of capital is a fraction of total Cost of Capital on Line 15 based on fraction of project CWIP Balances on Lines 1 to 12 , Col 1. Project Income Taxes is a fraction of total Income on Line 19 based on fraction of project CWIP Balances on Lines 1 to 12, Col 1. ROE Adder is from Lines 35 and 36. FF\&U Expenses are based on FF\&U Factors on 28-FFU.
3) Project Cost of capital is a fraction of total Cost of Capital on Line 15 based on fraction of project CWIP Balances on Lines 1 to 12 , Col 2. Project Income Taxes is a fraction of total Income on Line 19 based on fraction of project CWIP Balances on Lines 1 to 12, Col 2. ROE Adder is from Lines 35 and 36. FF Expenses is based on FF Factor on 28-FFU.
4) Project contribution to total IFPTRR is based on fraction of Forecast Period CWIP Balances on Lines 1 to 12, Col 3.
5) Column 1 is from Lines 39 to 49, Sum of Column 1-3 (no FF\&U).

Column 2 is from Lines 68 to 78 (no FF\&U).
Column 3 is the product of $(\mathrm{C} 1+\mathrm{C} 2)$ and the sum of FF and U factors (28-FFU, L5)
6) Same as Note 5 except no Uncollectibles Expense in Column 3.
Schedule 25
Wholesale Differences to Base TRR

## 1) Calculation of Wholesale Rate Base Difference and Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment

a) Quantification of the Initial 2010 Wholesale Rate Base Difference and annual change

The difference between Retail and Wholesale Rate Base is attributable to the following four items, with with the Initial Prior Year 2010 Rate Base differences and annual changes as follows:

Col 1
2010 Rate Base Difference (Wholesale less Retail) \$31,556,000 -\$35,044,000 \$2,503,000 -\$624,650
$\frac{-\$ 7,410,000}{-\$ 11,522,650}$

Col 2
Annual
Change
(Amortization)
-\$2,176,300
\$43,100
$\$ 511,200$

## b) Quantification of the Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment

The Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment represents the impact on the Wholesale Base TRR relative to the Retail Base TRR of the Wholesale Rate Base Difference for the Prior Year.

|  | Data Source |  | Value |  | Notes/Instructions |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fixed Charge Rate | 2-IFPTRR Line 16 |  |  | - \% | 1 |
| Prior Year |  |  | - |  | 2 |
| Wholesale Rate Base Difference for Prior Year |  | \$ |  | - | 3 |
| Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment | Line 14 * Line 12 | \$ |  | - |  |

## 2) Calculation of Wholesale Expense Difference

The annual Wholesale Expense Difference impact is the negative of amounts stated in Lines 7 to 10 above, Column 2. It represents the effect on expenses (Wholesale less Retail) of amortizing the associated balances each year. If an annual amortization amount affects Income Taxes, the expense difference must be grossed up for income taxes.
a) Calculation of the Wholesale South Georgia Income Tax Adjustment to the TRR

| 16 | South Georgia Amortization | Source | Value |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{1 7}$ | Composite Tax Rate ("CTR") | Line 8 | - |  |
| $\mathbf{1 8}$ | Tax Gross Up Factor | 1-BaseTRR L 58 |  | $-\%$ |
| $\mathbf{1 9}$ | Wholesale South Georgia | (1/(1-CTR)) |  | -- |
| $\mathbf{2 0}$ | Income Tax Adjustment to the TRR: | - Line 16 * Line 18 | $\$$ | - |

b) Calculation of "Excess Deferred Taxes" Grossed Up for Income Taxes

|  | Source | Value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Annual Amort. of "Excess Deferred Taxes": | Line 9 | \$ |
| Tax Gross Up Factor | Line 18 |  |
| Excess Deferred Taxes Grossed Up for Income Taxes: | - Line 21 * Line 22 | \$ |

Schedule 25

## Wholesale Differences to Base TRR

25
26
27
c) Calculation of EPRI and EEI Expense Exclusion

|  | Source |  |  | Notes/Instructions |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EPRI Expenses | SCE Records | \$ | - | Note 5 |
| EEI Expenses | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| Sum of EPRI and EEI Expenses | Line 27 + 28 | \$ |  |  |
| Transmission Wages and Salaries Allocation Factor | 27-Allocators, Line 9 |  | -\% |  |
| EPRI and EEI Expense Exclusion | Line 29 * 30 | \$ | - |  |
| d) Total Expense Difference |  |  |  | Notes/Instructions |
| 1) Wholesale Depreciation Difference | - Line 7, Col. 2 | \$ | - |  |
| 2) Taxes Deferred - Make Up Adjustment | Line 20 | \$ | - |  |
| 3) Excess Deferred Taxes | Line 23 | \$ | - |  |
| 4) Taxes Deferred - Acct. 282 ACRS/MACRS | - Line 10, Col. 2 | \$ | - |  |
| 5) EPRI and EEI Expense Exclusion | - Line 31 | \$ | - |  |
|  | Total Expense Difference | \$ |  |  |

## 3) Calculation of the Wholesale Difference to the Base TRR

|  |  | Source | Value |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 38 | Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment | Line 15 | \$ | - |  |
| 39 | Expense Difference | Line 37 | \$ | - |  |
| 40 | Uncollectibles Expense -- Prior Year TRR | - 1-Base TRR, L 79 | \$ | - |  |
| 41 | Uncollectibles Expense -- IFPTRR | - 2-IFPTRR, L 80 | \$ | - |  |
| 42 | Subtotal: | Sum Line 38 to Line 41 | \$ | - |  |
| 43 | Franchise Fee Exclusion |  | \$ | - | Note 4 |
| 44 | Wholesale Difference to the Base TRR: | Line 42 + Line 43 | \$ | - |  |

## Notes/Instructions:

1) Fixed Charge Rate of capital and income tax costs associated with $\$ 1$ of Rate Base is defined elsewhere in this formula as "AFCRCWIP".
2) Input Prior Year for this Informational Filing in Line 13.
3) Calculation: (Line 11, Col 1) + ((Line 11, Col 2) * (Line 13-2010)).
4) Franchise Fee Exclusion is equal to the Franchise Fee Factor on the 28-FFU Line 5 times Line $38+39$.
5) Only exclude if not already excluded in Schedule 20.

## Calculation of Income Tax Rates



## Notes:

1) In the event that statutory marginal tax rates change during the Prior Year, the effective tax rate used in the formula shall be weighted by the number of days each such rate was in effect. For example, a $35 \%$ rate in effect for 120 days superseded by a $40 \%$ rate in effect for the remainder of the year will be calculated as: $((.3500 \times 120)+(.4000 \times 245)) / 365=.3836$.

Calculation of FITR for Prior Year:


## Calculation of Allocation Factors

1) Calculation of Transmission Wages and Salaries Allocation Factor


## Inputs are shaded yellow

| Prior Year <br> Value |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\$$ | - | - |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| $\$$ |  | - |
|  |  | - |

# Prior Year 

Value


- \%

Applied to Accounts
Applied to Accounts
561.100 Load Dispatch-Reliability
561.200 Load Dispatch Monitor and Operate Trans. System

Applied to Accounts
562 - Operating Transmission Stations

Applied to Accounts
562 - Routine Testing and Inspection

Applied to Accounts
563 - Inspect and Patrol Lin
571 - Poles and Structures
571 - Insulators and Conductor
571 - Transmission Line Rights of Way

## Applied to Accounts

564 - Underground Line Expense
572 - Maintenance of Underground Transmission Lines

## Applied to Accounts

567 - Line Rents

## Applied to Account <br> 567 - Morongo Lease

Applied to Accounts
570 - Maintenance of Power Transformers

## Applied to Accounts

570 - Maintenance of Transmission Circuit Breakers

## Applied to Accounts

570 - Maintenance of Transmission Voltage Equipment

Applied to Accounts
570 - Substation Work Order Related Expense

## Applied to Accounts

571 - Transmission Work Order Related Expense

| 98 | m) Transmission Facility Property Damage | Values | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 99 | ISO Transmission Fac. Property Damage | --- |  |
| 100 | Non-ISO Transmission Fac. Property Damage | --- |  |
| 101 | Total Transmission Facility Property Damage | --- | $=L 99+$ L100 |
| 102 | Trans. Fac. Property Damage Percent ISO | - \% | = L99 / L101 |
| 103 |  |  |  |
| 104 | n) Distribution Transformers | Values | Notes |
| 105 | ISO Distribution Transformers | --- |  |
| 106 | Non-ISO Distribution Transformers | --- |  |
| 107 | Total Distribution Transformers | --- | $=\mathrm{L} 105+\mathrm{L} 106$ |
| 108 | Distribution Transformers Percent ISO | - \% | = L105 / L107 |
| 109 |  |  |  |
| 110 | o) Distribution Circuit Breakers | Values | Notes |
| 111 | ISO Distribution Circuit Breakers | --- |  |
| 112 | Non-ISO Distribution Circuit Breakers | --- |  |
| 113 | Total Distribution Circuit Breakers | --- | $=\mathrm{L} 111+\mathrm{L} 112$ |
| 114 | Distribution Circuit Breakers Percent ISO | - \% | $=L 111 / L 113$ |
| 115 |  |  |  |
| 116 p) Distribution Voltage Control Equipment |  | Values | Notes |
| 117 | ISO Distribution Voltage Control Equipment | --- |  |
| 118 | Non-ISO Distribution Voltage Control Equip. | --- |  |
| 119 | Total Distribution Voltage Control Equipment | --- | $=\mathrm{L} 117+\mathrm{L} 118$ |
| 120 | Distribution Voltage Control Equip. Pct. ISO | - \% | $=$ L117 / L119 |

## Franchise Fees and Uncollectibles Expense Factors

| 1) Approved Franchise Fee Factor(s) |  |  | Inputs are shaded yellow |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From | To | Days in Prior Year | FF Factor | Reference |
| --- | --- | --- | - \% | --- |
| --- | --- | --- | - \% | --- |

## 2) Approved Uncollectibles Expense Factor(s)

|  | From | To | Days in Prior Year | $\underline{\text { U Factor }}$ | Reference |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3 | --- | --- | --- | - \% |  | --- |
| 4 | --- | --- | --- | - \% |  | --- |

3) FF and U Factors

5


## Notes

Calculated according to Instruction 3
Notes:

1) Franchise Fees represent payments that SCE makes to municipal entities for the right to locate facilities within the municipality.

## Instructions:

1) Enter Franchise Fee and Uncollectibles Factors as approved by the California Public Utilities Commission ("CPUC") in modules 1 and 2 above pursuant to Instruction 2. If approved factors changed during Prior Year, enter both, and note period of time for which each applies in "From" and "To" columns, and number of days each was in effect during the Prior Year in "Days in Prior Year" Column.
2) Franchise Fees Factor is calculated from CPUC Decision by dividing adopted Franchise Fees by Total Operating Revenues less Franchise Fees. Uncollectibles Factor is calculated by dividing adopted Uncollectibles expense by Total Operating revenues less Uncollectibles Expense. Resulting FF \& U Factors represent factors that, when applied to TRR without FF and $U$ will correctly determine FF and $U$ expense. 3) Calculate in module 3 the weighted average FF and $U$ factors from the factors in modules 1 and 2 based on the number of days each FF and U factor was in effect during the Prior Year at issue.

|  | Percent | Calculation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Prior Year FF Factor: | - \% | ((L1 FF Factor *L1 Days) + (L2 FF Factor * L2 Days))/365 |
| Prior Year U Factor: | - \% | ((L3 U Factor * L3 Days) + (L4 U Factor * L4 Days))/365 |

## CALCULATION OF SCE WHOLESALE HIGH AND LOW VOLTAGE TRRS

| Line | TRR Values |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | \$ | - | = Wholesale Base TRR |
| 2 | \$ | - | = Total Wholesale TRBAA |
| 3 | \$ | - | = HV Wholesale TRBAA |
| 4 | \$ | - | = LV Wholesale TRBAA |
| 5 | \$ | - | = Total Standby Transmission Revenues |
| 6 |  |  | = HV Allocation Factor |
| 7 |  |  | = LV Allocation Factor |

Inputs are shaded yellow Source
1-BaseTRR, Line 89
---
---
SCE Retail Standby Rate Revenue
31-HVLV, Line 37
31-HVLV, Line 37

Calculation of Total High Voltage and Low Voltage components of Wholesale TRR


## Notes:

1) TRBAA is "Transmission Revenue Balancing Account Adjustment". The TRBAA is determined pursuant to SCE's

Transmission Owner Tariff and may be revised each January 1, upon commission acceptance of a revised TRBAA
amount, or upon the date the Commission orders.
2) From 33-RetailRates. See Line:
3) Column 1 is from Line 1.

Column 2 equals Column 1 * Line 6.
Column 3 equals Column 1 * Line 7.
4) From 24-CWIPTRR, Line 88. All High Voltage.
5) Line 8 - Line 9
6) Column 1 is from Line 5 .

Column 2 equals Column 1 * Line 6.
Column 3 equals Column 1 * Line 7.

## Wholesale Rates

## Calculation of SCE Wholesale Rates (See Note 1)

SCE's wholesale rates are as follows:

1) Low Voltage Access Charge
2) Low Voltage Wheeling Access Charge
3) High Voltage Utility-Specific Rate
4) HV Existing Contracts Access Charge
5) LV Existing Contracts Access Charge

## Calculation of Low Voltage Access Charge:

| Line |
| :---: |
| 1 |
| 2 |
| 3 |

## Calculation of Low Voltage Wheeling Access Charge:

|  | LV TRR = \$ | - |  | 29-WholesaleTRRs, Line 13, C3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Gross Load = | --- | MWh | 32-Gross Load, Line 3 |
| Low Voltage Wheeling Ac | cess Charge = \$ | - | per kWh | Line 4 / (Line 5* 1000) |

Calculation of High Voltage Utility Specific Rate:
(used by ISO in billing of ISO TAC)
7

## Calculation of High Voltage Existing Contracts Access Charge:

HV Wholesale TRR $=\$$
Sum of Monthly Peak Demands:
HV Existing Contracts Access Charge: $\$$

|  |  | Source |
| :---: | :--- | :--- |
| - |  | 29-WholesaleTRRs, Line 13, C2 |
| -- | MW | 32-Gross Load, Line 4 |
| - | per kW | Line 10 / (Line 11 * 1000) |

## Calculation of Low Voltage Existing Contracts Access Charge:

| LV Wholesale TRR $=$ | $\$$ | - |  |
| ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Sum of Monthly Peak Demands: | -- | MW | Source <br> 29-WholesaleTRRs, Line 13, C3 <br> $32-G r o s s ~ L o a d, ~ L i n e ~ 4 ~$ |
| LV Existing Contracts Access Charge: | $\$$ | - | per kW |
| Line 13 / (Line 14 * 1000) |  |  |  |

## Notes:

1) SCE's wholesale rates are subject to revision upon acceptance by the Commission of a revised TRBAA amount. See Note 1 on 29 -WholesaleTRRs.

Derivation of High Voltage and Low Voltage Gross Plant Percentages
Determination of HV and LV Gross Plant Percentages for ISO Transmission Plant in accordance with ISO Tariff Appendix F, Schedule 3, Section $12 . \quad$ Input cells are shaded yellow


## LV Allocation Factor and

Notes:

1) For High Voltage Column, sum of EOY HV Abandoned Plant for all Projects on Schedule 12 for EOY of Prior Year
2) For Low Voltage Column, Sum of EOY Abandoned Plant less HV Abandoned Plant for all Projects on Schedule 12 for EOY of Prior Year.

## Schedule 32

Gross Load

## Calculation of Forecast Gross Load



| $\frac{\text { MWh }}{----}$ |
| :---: |
| - |


| Calculation |  |
| :---: | :--- |
|  |  |
|  | Source |
|  |  |
| Note 1 |  |
| Note 2 |  |
|  |  |
| Sum of above |  |

4 Forecast 12-CP Retail Load:

## Notes:

1) Latest SCE approved sales forecast as of April 15 of each year.
2) SCE pump load forecast as of April 15 of each year.
3) The load forecast used in Schedule 32 shall be for the calendar year in which the rates are to be in effect.

## Calculation of SCE Retail Transmission Rates

Retail Base TRR: \$
Source
BaseTRR Ws, Line 86
Input cells are shaded yellow


Col 4
$=\underset{\substack{\left.\text { Col } 5 \\ \text { (Line16:Col2 }: \text { Col3 } \\ 10^{\wedge} 6\right)}}{ }$
Col 6
$=$ Line 16:Col2 1
Col 7
Col 8
from Line9:Col7 $=$ Line16:Col6
Col 9
$=$ Line16:Col7 *
0.746

9 Notes:
Sal
2) Sales forecast in total Giga-watt hours usage - applies to non-demand charge schedules, represents the customers' total annual GWh usage
) Sales forecast pertaining to the sum of monthly maximum supplemental Mega-watt demand, applies to demand charge schedules
5) Rales forecast pertaining to the sum of monthly contracted standby Mega-watt demand, appies to standby schedules

7) For optional time-of-use schedules within the GS-1 rate group, $=\left(\right.$ Line16:Col7 ${ }^{*}$ Line1b:Col10 *10^3)
8) For optional time-of-use schedules within the GS-1 rate group (Line16b:Col6), $=($ Line1b 2 :Col8 - Line16:Col3) / Line1b:Col9 / 10^3
8) For optional time-of-use schedules within the GS-1 rate group (Line16b:Co16), $=$ (Line1b 2 :Col8-Line16:Co13) / Lin
9) For the non TOU-8-Standby rate group, it is the minimum of Line16i:Col7, or the total demand rate in Line1:Col7
9) For the non TOU-8-Standby rate group, it is the minimum of Line1
10) Applicable to time-of-use schedules within the GS-1 rate group
11) Applicable to the optional schedules that contain horse power charge such as PA-1
20
21


## Determination of Unfunded Reserves

3733 Times
$42 \underline{36}$

Transmission Wages and Salary Allocation Factor

Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan
$36 \underline{32}$ Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan
3834 Sub-Total Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan 39 Fax-Impact
40 Net Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan
4435 Transmission Wages and Salary Allocation Factor

## Unfunded Reserves (EOY):

## Unfunded Reserves (Average BOY/EOY):

## Description of Issue

 Unfunded ReservesProvision for Injuries and Damages
Provision for Vac/Sick Leave
Provision for Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan Totals:

## Calculations

## Injuries and Damages

Injuries and Damages - Acct. 2251010
Fax Impact
Net Injuries and Damages
Transmission Wages and Salary Allocation Factor ISO Transmission Rate Base Applicable

## Vacation Leave

Tax Impact
Not Vacation Leave ISO Transmission Rate Base Applicable ISO Transmission Rate Base Applicable


## Determination of PBOPs Filing Requirement and PBOPs Filing Amounts

Complete Lines 1-9 of this Schedule every other Annual Update beginning with the Annual Update submitted in 2014 (for Rate Year 2015). Complete Lines 10-14 every Annual Update beginning with the Annual Update submitted in 2014 (for Rate Year 2015).

Pursuant to Section 8.b of the formula rate protocols, SCE must make a filing to adjust the current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount if the absolute value of the sum of the Cumulative PBOP Recovery Difference and the Future PBOPs Recovery Difference is greater than $20 \%$ of the sum of SCE's forecast PBOP expense for the current year and the following year.

Check of above-described condition

| Line |  | Years | Amount |  | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Cumulative PBOPs Recovery Difference | --- | \$ |  | Note 1 |
| 2 | Future PBOPs Recovery Difference | --- | \$ |  | Note 2 |
| 3 | Absolute Value of sum of a and b : |  | \$ |  | Absolute Value (Sum of L1 and L2) |
| 4 | 20\% of Two-Year Forecast PBOPs Expenses |  | \$ |  | Note 2, Line i |
|  | If amount on Line 3 is greater than amount on Line 4, then SCE must make filing. Is Filing Necessary? Y/N |  |  |  | Calculation |
|  |  |  |  |  | If (L3>L4) then "Yes", else "No" |
| Line | Amount of PBOPs Expenses that SCE must file for if filing is necessary: | (C1) | (C2) | (C3) |  |
|  |  | Note 2, d-h | 50\% of |  |  |
|  |  |  | Cumulative |  |  |
|  |  | Forecast | PBOPs | Filing |  |
|  |  | PBOPs | Recovery | PBOPs |  |
|  | Year | Expenses | Difference | Expense | Calculation for Columns 2 and 3 |
| 5 | --- | \$ | \$ | \$ | $\mathrm{C} 2=\mathrm{L} 1 * * .5, \mathrm{C} 3=\mathrm{C} 1+\mathrm{C} 2$ |
| 6 | --- | \$ | \$ | \$ | $\mathrm{C} 2=\mathrm{L} 1{ }^{*} 0.5, \mathrm{C} 3=\mathrm{C} 1+\mathrm{C} 2$ |
| 7 | --- | \$ - | --- | \$ | C2 NA, C3 =Avg of L7,L8,L9, C1 |
| 8 | --- | \$ - | --- | \$ | C2 NA, C3 =Avg of L7,L8,L9, C1 |
| 9 | --- | \$ | --- | \$ | C2 NA, C3 =Avg of L7,L8,L9, C1 |
| Calculation of PBOPs True Up TRR Adjustment (See Note 3): |  |  |  |  |  |
| Line |  | Amount |  | Source |  |
| 10 | Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount for Prior Year: | \$ |  | Note 1 for | rior Year |
| 11 | Current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount: | \$ |  | Sch. 20 N | 3, Line a |
| 12 | Reduction from previous year: | \$ |  | Line 10 - L | e 11 |
| 13 | Wages and Salaries Allocation Factor: | - \% |  | 27-Allocat | s, Line 9 |
| 14 | PBOPs True Up TRR Adjustment: | \$ |  | Line 12 * | e 13 |

Notes:

1) The Cumulative PBOPs Recovery Difference is the cumulative over-recovery or under-recovery of SCE's PBOPs expense amount during the period beginning on the date the currently-effective Authorized PBOBs Expense Amounts became effective and ending on December 31 of the immediately preceding year ("Prior PBOPs Recovery Period")

|  | Year |  | Decision <br> Reference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amounts: |  | \$ |  |
| (See Instruction 1) |  | \$ |  |

Calculation of Cumulative PBOPs Recovery Difference (see Instruction 2):

2) The Future PBOP Recovery Difference is the difference between:
a) The sum of SCE's Forecast PBOP Expense for the current year and next year ("Projected Expense"); and
b) The sum of SCE's PBOPs Expense amount to be recovered under its Formula Rate for the current year and the next year at the current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount ("Projected Recovery").
Calculation of Future PBOPs Recovery Difference:

Projected Expense: \begin{tabular}{rl}
$\$$ \& Amount <br>
Projected Recovery: <br>
$\$$ \&

$\quad$

Calculation <br>
Sum of first two years of Forecast PBOPs Expenses
\end{tabular}

Five Year Forecast PBOPs Expenses:

| Forecast PBOP |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year |  |  |
| --- | \$ |  |
| --- | \$ |  |
| --- | \$ |  |
| --- | \$ |  |
| --- | \$ | - |

Twenty Percent of sum of forecast PBOPs Expense for current
i Rate Year and Immediately succeeding Rate Year: \$

## Calculation <br> $(d+e)$ * 0.2

3) The PBOPs True Up TRR Adjustment determines the amount by which the True Up TRR for the Prior Year should be adjusted in order to correctly reflect the Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount that was in effect for the Prior Year (rather than the stated amount that is in effect for the current year as shown on Schedule 20, Note 3, Line a)

## Instructions:

1) "Current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amounts" in Note 1 are the amounts in effect beginning the first year these amounts were authorized. This schedule is to be filled out (if required by the protocols) utilizing the amounts in effect at that time. If a filing to revise the Authorized PBOPs Expense Amounts is required, SCE shall make such filing after the Draft Annual Update is posted.
SCE shall request that the Commission make the revised Authorized PBOPs Expense Amounts (as determined on Lines 5-9) effective beginning on January 1 of the filing year.
If the Commission approves SCE's filing, the Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount on Schedule 20, Note 3, Line a for the subsequent Annual Update shall then correspond to the first "Filing PBOPs Expense" in Column 3, Line 5 above. Absent another filing, subsequent Authorized PBOPs Expense Amounts in subsequent Annual Updates will correspond to the amounts in lines 6-9
2) Fill out table through the year immediately preceeding the current calendar year in which the Annual Update is filed.

Enter in C1 "PBOPs Expenses" for each year equal to SCE's actual PBOPs expenses.
Enter in C2 PBOPs Recovery based on Commission-approved amounts from most recent PBOPs filing for each year in Prior PBOPs Recovery Period. Enter in C3 "Previous Over (-) or Under (+) Recovery" from previous filing to revise PBOPs amounts (Lines 5 and 6, C2), if any. Enter with same sign, and corresponding to the years over which it was amortized.
C4 "Adjusted PBOPs Recovery" represents PBOPs Recovery with the previous period over or undercollection removed

## APPENDIX IX

 ATTACHMENT 2FORMULA RATE SPREADSHEET
EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2016
CLEAN

## Attachment 2 to Appendix IX

Formula Rate Spreadsheet

Table of Contents

| Worksheet Name <br> Overview |  | Schedule |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :--- |

## Overview

## Overview of SCE Retail Base TRR

SCE's retail Base Transmission Revenue Requirement is the sum of the following components:

## TRR Component

Prior Year TRR
Incremental Forecast Period TRR
True-Up Adjustment
Cost Adjustment
Base TRR (retail)

Amount

| $\$$ | - |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |

These components represent the following costs that SCE incurs:

1) The Prior Year TRR component is the TRR associated with the Prior Year (most recent calendar year). The Prior Year TRR is calculated using End-of-Year Rate Base values, as set forth in the "1-BaseTRR" Worksheet
2) The Incremental Forecast Period TRR is the component of Base TRR associated with forecast additions to in-service plant or CWIP, as set forth in the "2-IFPTRR" Worksheet.
3) The True Up Adjustment is a component of the Base TRR that reflects the difference between projected and actual costs, as set forth in the "3-TrueUpAdjust" Worksheet.
4) The Cost Adjustment component may be included as provided in the Tariff protocols.

## Southern California Edison Company




## Southern California Edison Company

| Formula Transmission Rate | Cells shaded yellow are input cells |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Line | Fotes | FRC Form 1 Reference |
| or Instruction |  |  |

## TOTAL BASE TRANSMISSION REVENUE REQUIREMENT

Calculation of Base Transmission Revenue Requirement


## Notes:

1) No change in Return on Common Equity will be made absent a Section 205 filing at the Commission.

Does not include any project-specific ROE adders.
In the event that the Return on Common Equity is revised from the initial value, enter cite to Commission Order approving the revised ROE on following line. Order approving revised ROE:
2) No change in "Credits and Other" terms will be made absent a filing at the Commission
3) The True Up Adjustment for the initial Base TRR is $\$ 0$.
4) Cost Adjustment may be included as provided in the Tariff protocols.

Schedule 2 Incremental Forecast Period TRR

## Calculation of Incremental Forecast Period TRR ("IFPTRR")

The IFP TRR is equal to the sum of:

1) Forecast Plant Additions * AFCR
2) Forecast Period Incremental CWIP * AFCR for CWIP

## 1) Calculation of Annual Fixed Charge Rates:



Schedule 2 Incremental Forecast Period TRR

## b) Determination of AFCR:

CWIP Related Costs wo FF\&U: \$
Prior Year TRR wo FF\&U: \$ Prior Year TRR wo CWIP Related Costs: \$ 75\% of O\&M and A\&G in Prior Year TRR: \$ AFCR:

## 2) Calculation of IFP TRR

Forecast Plant Additions: AFCR:<br>AFCR * Forecast Plant Additions:<br>Forecast Period Incremental CWIP: \$ AFCRCWIP: AFCRCWIP * FP Incremental CWIP: \$ IFPTRR without FF\&U: \$<br>Franchise Fees Expense: \$ Uncollectibles Expense: \$<br>Incremental Forecast Period TRR: \$

- 1-BaseTRR, Line 77
- Line 61 - Line 60
- (1-BaseTRR, Line 65 + Line 66) *. 75
\% (Line 62 - Line 63) / Line 31


## Reference

- 16-PlantAdditions, L 25, C10
- \% Line 64
- Line 69 * Line 70
- 10-CWIP, L 54, C8
- \% Line 16
- Line 73 * Line 74
- $\quad$ Line 71 + Line 75
- Line 77 * FF (from 28-FFU, L 5)
- Line 77 * U (from 28-FFU, L 5)
- Line 77 + Line 79 + Line 80


## Calculation of True Up Adjustment Component of TRR

## Summary of True Up Adjustment calculation:

a) Attribute True Up TRR to months in the Prior Year (see Note \#1) to determine "Monthly True Up TRR"
for each month (see Note \#2). If formula was not in effect in Prior Year, do not populate Column 2 or 3, Lines 11 to 22.
b) Determine monthly retail transmission revenues attributable to this formula transmission rate received during Prior Year.
c) Compare costs in (a) to revenues in (b) on a monthly basis and determine "Cumulative Excess (-) or Shortfall (+) in Revenue with Interest".
d) Continue interest calculation through the end of the previous Rate Effective Period (Line 31).
e) Amortize this ending balance from (d) over the current Rate Effective Period so that the ending balance on Line 54 is equal to $\$ 0$.
2) Comparison of True Up TRR and Actual Retail Transmission Revenues received during the Prior Year, Including previous year True Up Adjustment.



| 69 70 | Partial Year TRR Attribution Allocation Factors: |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 71 | Month | TRR AAF | Note: |
| 72 | January | 6.376\% | See Note 2. |
| 73 | February | 5.655\% |  |
| 74 | March | 7.183\% |  |
| 75 | April | 8.224\% |  |
| 76 | May | 8.018\% |  |
| 77 | June | 8.945\% |  |
| 78 | July | 9.891\% |  |
| 79 | August | 10.141\% |  |
| 80 | September | 10.218\% |  |
| 81 | October | 9.179\% |  |
| 82 | November | 7.530\% |  |
| 83 | December | 8.640\% |  |
| 84 | Total: | 100.000\% |  |



109
"Total Sales to Ultimate Consumers" from FERC Form 1 Page 300, Line 10, Column b:

## nstructions

1) Enter applicable years on Column 1, Lines 11-34 and 43-54.
2) Enter Previous Period True Up Adjustment (if any) on Column 4, Lines 23-34. See Note 4 for definition of Previous Period True Up Adjustment

Enter with the same sign as in previous Informational Update. If there is no Previous Period True Up Adjustment, then enter $\$ 0$ in these cells.
3) Enter monthly interest rates in accordance with interest rate specified in the regulations of FERC at

18 C.F.R. $\$ 35.19$ a on lines 11 to 34, Column 6. If interest rate for any months not known, use most recent known month
4) Enter "Total Amortization" amount on Line 57, column 6 to set September Month Ending Balance Column 7, Line 54 equal to $\$ 0$. Iterate if necessary to solve.
(i.e., so that the Month Beginning Balance in Column 3, Line 43 is completely amortized away by the Amortization amounts in Column 4).

This instruction requires that the amount on Line 57 Column 6 be calculated so that any over or under collection at the beginning of the Rate Effective Period s completely amortized over the following 12 months, as reflected by the Line 54, Column 7 amount being equal to zero. It may be necessary to iterate for the formula to calculate the correct value in that cell, which can be accomplished in Excel using the Goal Seek function.
5) Enter any One Time Adjustments on Column 4, Line 11 (or other appropriate). If SCE is owed enter as positive, if SCE is to return to customers enter as negative. One Time Adjustments include:
a) Enter CWIP mechanism final balance in first True Up Adjustment calculation in accordance with tariff protocols.
b) In the event that a Commission Order revises SCE's True Up TRR for a previous Prior Year

SCE shall also include that difference in the True Up Adjustment, including interest, at the first opportunity, in accordance with tariff protocols.
Entering on Line 11 (or other appropriate) ensures these One Time Adjustments are recovered from or returned to customers.
c) Any refunds attributable to SCE's previous CWIP TRR cases (Docket Nos. ER08-375, ER09-187, ER10-160, and ER11-1952), not previously returned to customers. d) Amounts resulting from input errors impacting the True Up TRR in a previous Formula Rate filing pursuant to Protocol Section 3(d)(8).
6) Fill in matrix of all retail revenues from Prior Year in table on lines 95 to 106.
7) Enter Total Sales to Ultimate Consumers on line 109 and verify that it equals the total on line 107.
8) If true up period is less than entire calendar year, then adjust calculation accordingly by including \$0 Monthly True Up TRR and for Actual Retail Base Transmission Revenues for any months not included in True Up Period.
Notes:

1) The true up period is the portion (all or part) of the Prior Year for which the Formula Transmission Rate was in effect.
2) The Monthly True Up TRR is derived by multiplying the annual True Up TRR on Line 1 by $1 / 12$, if formula was in effect. In the event of
a Partial Year True Up, use the Partial Year TRR Attribution Allocation Factors on Lines 72 to 83 for each month of Partial Year True Up
Only enter in the Prior Year, Lines 11 to 22, or portion of year formula was in effect in case of Partial Year True Up.
Partial Year True Up Allocation Factors calculated based on three years (2008-2010) of monthly SCE retail base transmission revenues.
3) "Actual Retail Base Transmission Revenues" are SCE retail transmission revenues attributable to this formula transmission rate.
as shown on Lines 95 to106, Column 1.
4) The "Previous Period True Up Adjustment" are the values of the "True Up Adjustment Received/Returned" in the previous Informational Filing (Same sign). These are the 12 monthly values of the "True Up Adjustment Received/Returned" in Column 8, Lines $43-54$ from the previous Informational Filing,
They are input into Column 4, lines 23-34 of this current Informational Filing, corresponding to the Rate Effective Period of the previous Informational Filing.
In the event that the Formula Rate timelines in effect during the previous Informational Filing differ from this Informational Filing, enter the Previous Period True Up Adjustment
in this Informational Filing on the lines corrresponding to the Rate Effective Period from the previous Informational Filing
One Time True Up Adjustment amounts (see Instruction \#5) attributable to a previous Prior Year are entered on Column 4, Line 11 (or other appropriate).
5) Monthly Interest Rates in accordance with interest rate specified in the regulations of FERC (See Instruction \#3).
6) "Cumulative Excess (-) or Shortfall (+) in Revenue wo Interest for Current Month" is: 1) in month 1, the amount in Column 5;
and 2) in subsequent months is the amount in Column 9 for previous month plus the current month amount in Column 5.
7) Interest for Current Month is calculated on average of beginning and ending balances (Column 9 previous month and Column 7 current month). (First month average is $1 / 2$ of ending balance).
8) The Interest Rate in Rate Effective Period is equal to average of interest rates in previous 12 months (lines 23-34).
9) The "Month Beginning Balance" is Month Ending Balance from previous month in Column 7 (January is from Column 9, Line 34).
10) Amortization equals amount in Line 57 divided by 12 each month. See Instruction $\# 4$ also for further detail.
11) Interest for Current Month is calculated on average of beginning and end balances (wo interest) in Columns 3 and 5 .
12) Only provide if formula was in effect during Prior Year.
13) Only include Base Transmission Revenue attributable to this formula transmission rate.

Any other Base Transmission Revenue or refunds is included in "Other".
The Base Transmission Revenues shown in Column 1 shall be reduced to reflect any retail customer refunds provided by SCE associated with the formula transmission rate that are made through a CPUC-authorized mechanism.
14) Other Transmission Revenue includes the following:
a) Transmission Revenue Balancing Account Adjustment revenue.
b) Transmission Access Charge Balancing Account Adjustment
c) Reliability Services Revenue.
d) Any Base Transmission Revenue not attributable to this formula.

## Calculation of True Up TRR

## A) Rate Base for True Up TRR


Where:
$R B=$ Rate Base
$E R=$ Equity ROR inc. Com. and Pref. Stock Instruction 1
$C T R=$ Composite Tax Rate
$C O=$ Credits and Other
$D=$ Book Depreciation of AFUDC Equity Book Basis

Line 17
Instruction 1, Line k
1-Base TRR L 58
1-Base TRR L 62
1-Base TRR L 64

| Amount |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - \% |
|  |  |
| \$ | - |
| \$ | - |
|  | - \% |
|  | - \% |
| \$ | - |

D) True Up TRR Calculation

## E) Calculation of final True Up TRR with Franchise Fees and Uncollectibles Expenses

## Line 40

O\&M Expense
A\&G Expense
PBOPs True UP TRR Adjustment
Network Upgrade Interest Expense
Depreciation Expense
Abandoned Plant Amortization Expense
Other Taxes
Revenue Credits
Return on Capital
Income Taxes
Gains and Losses on Transmission Plant Held for Future Use -- Land
Amortization and Regulatory Debits/Credits
Total without True Up Incentive Adder
True Up Incentive Adder
True Up TRR without Franchise Fees and Uncollectibles Expense included:

Reference:
Line 39
28-FFU, L 5
Line 40 * Line 41
28-FFU, L 5
Line 42 * Line 43
$L 40+L 42+L 44$

1-Base TRR L 65
-Base TRR L 66
35-PBOPs L 14
1-Base TRR L 67
1-Base TRR L 68
1-Base TRR L 69

- Base TRR L 70

1-Base TRR L 71
Line 19
Line 20
1-Base TRR L 74
1-Base TRR L 75
Sum Line 26 to Line 36

15-IncentiveAdder L 20
Line 37 + Line 38

| $\$$ | - |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - |

## Schedule 4 <br> True Up TRR

## Instructions:

1) Use weighted average (by time) of the Return on Equity in effect during the Prior Year in determining the "Cost of Capital Rate" on Line 18
and the "Equity Rate of Return Including Preferred Stock" on Line 22 in the event that the ROE is revised during the Prior Year. In this event, the ROE used in Schedule 1 will differ from the ROE used in this Schedule 4, because the Schedule 1 ROE will be the most recent ROE, whereas the Schedule 4 Cost of Capital Rate and Equity Rate of Return including Com. + Pref. Stock will be based on the weighted-average ROE.

Calculation of weighted average Cost of Capital Rate in Prior Year:
If ROE does not change during year, then attribute all days to Line a "ROE at end of Prior Year" and none to "ROE at start of PY"


- \% ((Line a ROE * Line a days) + (Line b ROE * Line b days)) / Total Days in Year

Commission Decisions approving ROE:
e End of Prior Year
f Beginning of Prior Year
g Wtd. Cost of Long Term Debt
h Wtd.Cost of Preferred Stock
i Wtd.Cost of Common Stock Cost of Capital Rate

## Reference:

## Percentage Reference:

- \% 1-Base TRR L 50
- \% 1-Base TRR L 5
\% 1-Base TRR L 46 * Line d
- \% Sum of Lines $g$ to

Calculation of Equity Rate of Return Including Common and Preferred Stock:

# Percentage Reference: 

$\%$ Sum of Lines h to
2) Beginning with the True Up Adjustment calculation for 2012 utilizing the True Up TRR for 2012, exclude from CWIP recovery the capital cost of facilities that were purchased for the portion of Tehachapi Segment 8 near the Chino Airport, but due to the April 25,2011 Notice of Presumed Hazard issued to SCE by the FAA are not used in the construction of Tehachapi or in any other CWIP incentive project. Additionally,
SCE will permanently exclude from Plant In Service, Rate Base, and transmission rates these capital costs if the facilities are not used in the construction of any SCE transmission project.

## 5-ROR-2, Line 1 5-ROR-2, Line 2 5-ROR-2, Line 2 5-ROR-2, Line 2a 5 -ROR-2, Line 3

$\mathrm{L} 1+\mathrm{L} 2+\mathrm{L} 2 \mathrm{a}+\mathrm{L} 3$

13-month avg
13-month avg
13-month avg
13-month avg
ong Term Debt Advances from Asso
Other Long Term Debt -- Account 224
Not Used
Not Used
Not Used
Not Used
Calculation of Cost of Long-Term Debt
Anterest on Long-Term Debt -- Account 427 Account 428
Amortization of Loss on Reacquired Debt -- Account 428.1
Less Amortization of Premium on Debt -- Account 429
Less Amort. of Gain on Reacquired Debt -- Account 429.1
Interest on Debt to Associated Companies -- Account 430
Not Used
Not Used
Cost of Long Term Debt
17 Long-Term Debt Cost Percentage
$\frac{\text { Calculation of Preferred Stock Amount }}{\text { Preferred Stock Amount -- Account } 204}$
Preferred Stock Amount --
Net Gain (Loss) From Purchase and Tender Offers
Preferred Stock Amount
$22 \frac{\text { Calculation of Cost of Preferred Stock }}{\text { Cost of Preferred Stock -- Account } 43}$
23 Amortization of Net Gain (Loss) From Purchases and Tender Offers
Amortization Issuance Costs
Cost of Preferred Stock -- Account 437
26 Preferred Stock Cost Percentage
Calculation of Common Stock Equity Amount Total Proprietary Capital
Less Preferred Stock Amount -- Account 204
Minus Net Gain (Loss) From Purchase and Tender Offers Less Unappropriated Undist. Sub. Earnings -- Acct. 216.1 Less Accumulated Other Comprehensive Loss -- Account 219 $\frac{\text { Notes: }}{1 \text { Not }}$

1) Not Used
2) Not Used
3) Total annual amortization associated with events listed in note 10 on 5-ROR-2.
4) Total annual amortization associated with preferred equity issues listed in note 9 on 5 -ROR-2.
5) Negative of Line 20 , charge to common equity reversed for ratemaking.

FF1 117.62c
FF1 1117.62 c
FF1 117.63 c
FF1 117.64 c

## Enter negative Enter negative <br> Enter negative

FF1 117.63c
FF1 117.64c
FF1
FF1 111.65 c
FF1 117.66c
FF1 117.67c

Sum of Lines 9 to 13a $\qquad$
Line 16 / Line 8
5-ROR-2, Line 18
5-ROR-2, Line 19
5-ROR-2, Line 20
Sum of Lines 18 to 20
FF1 118.29c
See Note 3
Sum of Lines 22 to 24

13-month avg
Same as L 18 , but negative
Same as $L 20$, but reverse sig 13-month avg 13-month avg.

5-ROR-2, Line 27 5-ROR-2, Line 18 See Note 5 5-ROR-2, Line 30
5-ROR-2, Line 31
Sum of Lines 27 to 31

\$ -

13-month avg
13-month avg.
13 -month avg

Enter positive


Calculation of 13-Month Average Capitalization Balances
Year
Year - Col1 Col2


Instructions:

1) Enter 13 months of balances for capital structure for Prior Year and December previous to Prior Year in Columns 2-14.

Beginning and End of year amounts in Columns 2 and 14 are from FERC Form 1, as referenced in below notes.
3) Update notes 9 and 10 as necessary.

Notes:

1) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.18d, amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.18c, amounts in columns 3 -13 from SCE internal records.
2) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.19d, amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.19c, amounts in columns $3-13$ from SCE internal records. 2a) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.20d, amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.20c, amounts in columns 3-13 from SCE internal records. 3) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.21d, amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.21c, amounts in columns 3 -13 from SCE internal records.
3) NOT USED
4) NOT USED
5) NOT USED
6) NOT USED
7) NOT USED
8) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.3d, amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.3c, amounts in columns 3-13 from SCE internal records.
9) Amounts in columns 2-14 are from SCE internal records.

List associated securities, Face Amount, Issuance Date, Issuance Costs, Amortization Period, and Annual Amortization:

|  |  |  |  | Amortizatio |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Issue | Face Amount | Issuance <br> Date | Issuance Costs | Period (Years) | Annual Amortization |

10) Amounts in columns 2-14 are from SCE internal records.

List associated securities and event, Event Date, Amortization Amount, Amortization Period, and Annual Amortization:

| Issue/Event | Event <br> Date | Amortization <br> Amount | Amortization <br> Period <br> (Years) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Amortization Notes

11) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.16d, amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.16c, amounts in columns 3 -13 from SCE internal records 12) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.12d (opposite sign), amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.12c (opposite sign), amounts in columns 3-13 from SCE internal records. 13) Amount in Column 2 from FFI 12.15d (opposite sign), amount in Column 14 from FF1 12.15c (opposite sign), amounts in columns 3-13 from SCE internal records.

Plant In Service

1) Transmission Plant - ISO

Balances for Transmission Plant - ISO during the Prior Year, including December of previous year (See Note 1):

2) Distribution Plant - ISO

Balances for Distribution Plant - ISO for December of Prior Year and year before Prior Year (See Note 2)

) ISO Transmission Plan
ISO Transmission Plant is the sum of "Transmission Plant - ISO" and "Distribution Plant - ISO"

4) General Plant + Electric Miscellaneous Intangible Plant ("G\&l Plant")

General and Intangible Plant is an allocated portion of Total G\&I Plant based on the Trans. W\&S Allocation Factor


## Transmission Activity Used to Determine Monthly Transmission Plant - ISO Balances

1) Total Transmission Activity by Account (See Note 3)


Schedule 6
Plant In Service
2) ISO Incentive Plant Activity (See Note 4)

3) Total Transmission Activity Not Including Incentive Plant Activity (See Note 5):


## Schedule 6

## Plant In Service

A) Change in ISO Plant Balance December to December (See Note 6)

B) Change in Incentive ISO Plant (See Note 7)
350.1 $\qquad$
C) Change in Non-Incentive ISO Plant (See Note 8)
9
350.1
350.2
352
$\underline{353}$
\$ $\quad 354$
\$
Col 6
Col 7
Col 8
Col 9
Col 10
Col 11
$\frac{\text { Col 12 }}{\text { Sum C2-C11 }}$

|  | Mo/YR |  | 350.1 |  | 350.2 |  |  | 352 |  |  | 353 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 70 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - \$ | \$ |  | - |
| 71 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - \$ | \$ |  |  |
| 72 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  |  |
| 73 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - |  |  |  |
| 74 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | - |
| 75 | - | \$ |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - |  |  | - |
| 76 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - |  |  | - |
| 77 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | - |
| 78 | - | \$ |  |  |  |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | - |
| 79 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | - |
| 80 | - | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | - |
| 81 | - | \$ |  |  |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - |
| 82 | tal: | \$ |  |  |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  |

Notes:
Amounts on Line 1 must match corresponding account Schedule 7, Column 2 for previous year.
The amounts for each month on the remaining lines are calculated by summing the following values:
a) Other ISO Transmission Activity without Incentive Plant Activity on Lines 70-81 for the same month
b) ISO Incentive Plant Activity on Lines 41 to 52 for the same month; and
c) The previous month balance of the Transmission Plant - ISO amounts on Lines 1-13.

For instance, the amount for May of the Prior Year (on Line 6) for Account 353 (Column 5) is the sum of the following values a) the "Other ISO Transmission Activity without Incentive Plant Activity" for May of the Prior Year (on Line 74, Column 5)
b) the "ISO Incentive Plant Activity" for May of the Prior Year (on Line 45, Column 5),
c) and the "Transmission Plant - ISO" amount for April of the Prior Year (on Line 5, Column 5)."
) Amounts on Line 15 must match 6-Plant Study amounts for Distribution Plant - ISO for previous year
Amounts on Line 16 must match amounts on 6-PlantStudy for Distribution Plant - ISO.
3) Includes recorded Transmission Plant-In-Service additions, retirements, transfers and adjustments. From SCE internal acounting records.
4) Column 12 matches 'Activity for Incentive Projects' on 14-IncentivePlant, Lines 39 to 52. Other columns from SCE internal accounting records.
5) Amount in matrix on lines 28 to 39 minus amount in matrix on lines 41 to 52
6) Amount on Line 13 less amount on Line 1 for each account.
7) Line 53
) Amount on Line 67 less amount on Line 68 for each account.
9) For each column (FERC Account) divide Line 69 by Line 66 to arrive at a ratio for each column.

Apply the ratio of each column to each monthly value from Lines $54-65$ to calculate the values for
the corresponsing months listed in Lines 70-81.

## A) Plant Classified as Transmission in <br> FERC Form 1 for Prior Year:

Prior Year: $\qquad$ -

|  | Account | Col 1 |  |  | Data Source | Col 2 |  | Col 3 | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Line }}{1}$ |  | Total Plant |  |  |  | Transmission Plant - ISO |  | ISO \% of Total |  |
| 2 | Substation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 352 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.49g | \$ |  | - \% |  |
| 4 | 353 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.50g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 5 | Total Substation | \$ |  | - | L $3+\mathrm{L} 4$ | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | Land |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | 350 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.48g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | Total Substation and Land | \$ |  | - | L $5+\mathrm{L} 8$ | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | Lines |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | 354 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.51 g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 14 | 355 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.52g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 15 | 356 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.53 g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 16 | 357 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.54 g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 17 | 358 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.55 g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 18 | 359 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.50g | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 19 | Total Lines | \$ |  | - | Sum L13 to L18 | \$ | - | - \% |  |
| 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | Total Transmission | \$ |  | - | L 10 + L 19 | \$ | - | - \% | ote 1 |

## B) Plant Classified as Distribution in FERC Form 1:

| $\frac{\text { Line }}{22}$ | Account |  | Total Plant |  | Data Source | Distribution <br> Plant-ISO |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ISO \% } \\ & \text { of Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 23 | Land: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | 360 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.60g | \$ | - | - \% |
| 25 | Structures: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 | 361 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.61g | \$ | - | - \% |
| 27 | 362 | \$ |  | - | FF1 207.62g | \$ | - | - \% |
| 28 | Total Structures | \$ |  | - | L 26 + L 27 | \$ | - | - \% |
| 29 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30 | Total Distribution | \$ |  | - | L $24+\mathrm{L} 28$ | \$ | - | - \% |

## Notes:

1) Total transmission does not include account 359.1 "Asset Retirement Costs for Transmission Plant" Total on this line is also equal to FF1 207.58g (Total Transmission Plant) less FF1 207.57g (Asset Retirement Costs for Transmission Plant).
2) Only accounts 360-362 included as there is no ISO plant in any other Distribution accounts.

## Instructions:

1) Perform annual Transmission Study pursuant to instructions in tariff.
2) Enter total amounts of plant from FERC Form 1 in Column 1, "Total Plant".
3) Enter ISO portion of plant in Column 2, "Transmission Plant - ISO, or "Distribution Plant - ISO".

## Schedule 8 <br> Accumulated Depreciation

## Accumulated Depreciation Reserve <br> Input cells are shaded yellow

1) Transmission Depreciation Reserve - ISO

Prior Year:
Balances for Transmission Depreciation Reserve - ISO during the Prior Year, including December of previous year (See Note 1):

2) Distribution Depreciation Reserve - ISO (See Note 2)

3) General and Intangible Depreciation Reserve

| Col 1 | Col 2 | Col 3 | Col 4 | Col 5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | = $\mathrm{C} 4+\mathrm{C} 5$ |  |  |
|  |  | Total |  | Intangible |
|  |  | Gen. and Int.Depreciation | General |  |
|  |  |  | Depreciation | Depreciation |
| Mo/YR |  | Reserve | Reserve | Reserve |
| - | BOY: | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| - | EOY: | \$ | \$ | \$ - |

ourc
FF1 219.28c and 200.21c for previous year FF1 219.28c and 200.21c
Average of Line 18 and Line 19
a) Average BOY/EOY General and Intangible Depreciation Reserve

[^13]Source
Line 20

- \% 27-Allocators, Line 9 Line 21 * Line 22
b) EOY General and Intangible Depreciation Reserve

Total G+l Dep. Reserve on Average EOY basis: \$
Transmission W\&S Allocation Factor:
G + I Plant Dep. Reserve (EOY): \$
Amount

Source
Line 19

- 27-Allocators, Line 9

Line $24^{*}$ Line 25

## Transmission Activity Used to Determine Monthly Transmission Depreciation Reserve - ISO Balances

1) Total Transmission Activity by Account (See Note 3)


## Schedule 8

Accumulated Depreciation
2) Depreciation Expense (See Note 4)

3) Total Transmission Activity less Depreciation Expense (See Note 5)


## Schedule 8

## Accumulated Depreciation

## 4) Calculation of Other Transmission Activity



## Notes:

Amounts on Line 13 based on current year Plant Study. Amounts on Line 1 shall be based previous year Plant Study, and shall match amounts on Line 13 in previous year Annual Update.
The amounts for each month on the remaining lines are calculated by summing the following values:
a) Depreciation Expense (on Lines 40 to 51) for the same month;
b) Other Transmission Activity (on Lines 69 to 80 ) for the same month; and
c) Balances for Transmission Depreciation Reserve (on Lines 1 to 13) for the previous month

For instance, the amount for May of the Prior Year (on Line 6) for Account 353 (Column 5) is the sum of the following values
a) Depreciaiton Expense for May of the Prior Year (on Line 44, Column 5);
b) Other Transmission Activity for May of the Prior Year (on Line 73, Column 5); and
c) The balances for Transmission Depreciation Reserve for April of the Prior Yeaer (on Line 5, column 5)
2) Amounts on Line 15 derived from Plant Study for previous year Prior Year.

Amounts on Line 16 derived from Plant Study for Prior Year.
3) Total Transmission Activity by Account represents accumulated depreciation changes for all Transmission plant.
4) From 17-Depreciation, Lines 24 to 35 .
5) Amount in matrix on lines 27 to 38 minus amount in matrix on lines 40 to 51
6) Line 13 - Line 1 .
7) Line 52.

Line 66 - Line 67
) For each column (FERC Account) divide Line 68 by Line 65 to arrive at a ratio for each column.
Apply the ratio of each column to each monthly value from Lines 53-64 to calculate the values for
the corresponsing months listed in Lines 69-80.

## Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes

## 1) Summary of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxe

a) End of Year Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes

Col $1 \quad \underline{\text { Col } 2}$

| $\frac{\text { Line }}{\mathbf{1}}$ | $\frac{\text { Account }}{\text { Account 190 }}$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | Account 282 |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | Account 283 |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | IRC Section 168(i)(9) Normalization Adjustment |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | Total Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes |
| $\mathbf{6}$ |  |


|  | Total <br>  <br> ADIT |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\$$ | Source |  |  |
| $\$$ |  | - | Line 353, Col. 2 |
| $\$$ |  | - | Line 452, Col. 2 |
| Line 803, Col. 2 |  |  |  |
| $\$$ |  | - | Line 809, Col. 5 |
| $\$$ |  | - | Sum of Lines 1 to 4 |

## b) Beginning of Year Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes

## BOY

ADIT Source
Total Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes \$ -

## c) Average of Beginning and End of Year Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes

Average
ADIT
Average BOY/EOY ADIT: \$

Source
Average of Line 5 and Line 10

| 2) Account 190 Detail | Col 1 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |



| Account 190 Gas and Other Income: |  |  | Col 2 |  | Col 3 |  | Col 4 |  | Col 5 |  |  | Col 6 | (Instructions 1\&2) Col 7 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Col 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 300 |  | - | \$ |  |  |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 301 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 302 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - |  |
| 303 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | - |
| 304 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | - |
| 305 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | - |
| 306 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 307 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 308 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 309 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | - |
| 310 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 311 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | - |
| 312 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 313 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  |  |  |
| 314 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Col 1 |  | Col 2 |  | Col 3 |  | Col 4 |  | Col 5 |  | Col 6 |  | Source |
| 350 |  | Total Account 190 Gas and Other Income | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | - \$ | \$ | - \$ |  | - | Sum of Above Lines beginning on Line 300 |
| 351 |  | Total Account 190 | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | - \$ | \$ | - \$ |  | - | Line 250 + Line 350 |
| 352 |  | Allocation Factors (Plant and Wages) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | -\% |  | -\% | 27-Allocators Lines 22 and 9 respectively. |
| 353 |  | Total Account 190 ADIT (Sum of amounts in Columns 4 to 6) | \$ |  | - |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | Line 351 * Line 352 for Cols 5 and 6 . Col. 4 100\% ISO. |
| 354 |  | FERC Form 1 Account 190 | \$ |  | - | Must match an | oun | On Line 351 | Col. |  |  |  |  | FF1 234.18C |
| 3) Account 282 Detail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Col 1 |  | Col 2 |  | Col 3 |  | Col 4 |  | Col 5 |  | Col 6 |  | Col 7 |
| ACCT 282 |  | DESCRIPTION |  | END BAL per G/L |  | Gas, Generatio or Other Relate |  |  |  |  |  | Labor Related |  | (Instructions 1\&2) Description |
| 400 |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  |  |  |
| 401 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 402 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 403 |  | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  |  |
| 404 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 405 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 406 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 407 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 408 | - | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 409 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 410 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 411 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | : |
| 412 |  | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ |  |  |  | \$ |  | - |  |
| 413 414 |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | : | - |
| 414 415 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ ${ }^{\text {- }}$ |  | : | $\div$ |
| 416 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 417 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 418 | - | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | - \$ |  | - | - |
| 419 420 | ... | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | - \$ |  |  |  | \$ |  |  |  |
| 420 | ... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |





## Prior Year CWIP and Forecast Period Incremental CWIP by Project

Prior Year CWIP is the amount of Construction Work In Progress for projects that have received Commission approval Prior Year CWIP is the amoun
to include CWIP in Rate Base.




| 3d) Project: |  |  | Lugo-Pisgah |  | Col 3 |  | Col 4 |  | Col 5 | Col 6 | Col 7 | Col 8 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Col 1 | Col 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Forecast Expenditures | $\begin{gathered} =\mathrm{C} 1 * \\ \text { 16-PInt Add Line } 74 \end{gathered}$ | = $\mathrm{C} 1+\mathrm{C} 2$ |  |  | Unloaded <br> Total <br> Plant Adds | Prior Period CWIP Closed | $=(\mathrm{C} 4-\mathrm{C} 5)^{*}$ <br> 16-PInt Add Line 74 | $\begin{aligned} = & \text { Prior Month C7 } \\ & + \text { C3-C4-C6 } \end{aligned}$ | = C7 - <br> Dec Prior Year C7 |  |
| Line | Month | Year |  | Corporate Overheads |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & \text { CWIP Exp } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  | Over Heads Closed to PIS | Forecast Period CWIP |  | ast Period ental CWIP |
| 133 | December | - | --- | --- |  | --- |  | --- | --- | --- | \$0 |  | --- |
| 134 | January | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 135 | February | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 136 | March | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 137 | April | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | . | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 138 | May | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 139 | June | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 140 | July | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 141 | August | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 142 | September | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 143 | October | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 144 | November | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 145 | December | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 146 | January | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 147 | February | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  |
| 148 | March | - | . | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 149 | April | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 150 | May | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 151 | June | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 152 | July | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 153 | August | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 154 | September | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  |
| 155 | October | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 156 | November | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 157 | December | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 158 | 13-Month Averages: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - |
| 3e) Project: |  |  | Red Bluff |  |  |  |  | Unloaded Total Plant Adds | Prior Period CWIP Closed |  |  |  |  |
| Line | Month | Year | Forecast Expenditures | Corporate Overheads | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ \text { CWIP Exp } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  | Over Heads Closed to PIS | Forecast Period CWIP | Forecast Period Incremental CWIP |  |
| 159 | December | - | --- |  |  |  |  | - | --- | --- | \$0 |  | --- |
| 160 | January | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 161 | February | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 162 | March | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 163 | April | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 164 | May | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 165 | June | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 166 | July | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 167 | August | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 168 | September | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ - | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 169 | October | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 170 | November | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 171 | December | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 172 | January | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 173 | February | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 174 | March | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 175 | April | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 176 | May | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 177 | June | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 178 | July | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 179 | August | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 180 | September | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | - |
| 181 | October | - | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 182 | November | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ |  | - | \$ | \$ | \$ - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 183 | December | - | \$ - | \$ | \$ |  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |
| 184 | 13-Month | ages: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ |  |





Notes:

1) Forecast Period is the calendar year two years after the Prior Year (i.e., PY+2)
2) Sum of project specific values from lines 55-79, 81-105, 107-131, 133-157, 159-183, 185-209, 211-235, 237-261, 263-287, 289-313,...

## Instructions:

1) Enter recorded amounts of CWIP during Prior Year on Lines 1-13, 15-27 (including December of year previous to Prior Year).
2) Enter frecast project specific values on line $55-79,81-105,107-131,133-157,159-183,185-209,211-235,237-261,263-287,289-313$,
3) If Commission approval is granted to include CWIP in Rate Base for additional projects, include additional tables for each of those additional projects.

Transmission Plant Held for Future Use shall be amounts of Electric Plant Held for Future Use (account 105) intended to be placed under the Operational Control of the ISO, plus an allocated amount of any General Electric Plant Held for Future Use, with the allocation factor being the Transmission Wages and Salaries AF.


All other Electric Plant Held for Future Use not intended to be placed under the Operational Control of the ISO:

|  | Beginning of Year Balance | End of Year Balance | Source | Note 1 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Calculation of Gain or Loss on Transmission Plant Held for Future Use -- Land

10 Gain or Loss on Transmission Plant Held for Future Use --- Land

```
\$
```

Source
SCE Records

## Instructions:

1) For any Electric Plant Held for Future Use intended to be placed under the Operational Control of the ISO, list on lines $2 \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{2b}$, etc. Provide description in Column 1. Note type of plant (land or other) in Column 2. Under "Source" (Column 5), state the line number on FERC Form 1 page 214 from which the amount is derived. BOY amount will be EOY value from previous year FERC Form 1, EOY amount will be in current year FF1.
2) For any Electric Plant Held for Future Use classified as General note amount on Line 4.
3) Add additional lines $2 \mathrm{i}, \mathrm{j}, \mathrm{k}$, etc. as necessary to include additional projects intended to be placed under the Operational Control of the ISO.
4) Gains and Losses on Transmission Plant Held for Future Use - Land is treated in accordance with Commission policy. Any gain or loss on non-land portions of Transmission Plant Held for Future Use is not included.

Notes:

1) Amount of Line 1 not intended to be placed under the Operational Control of the ISO.

Initially Abandoned Plant Amortization Expense and Abandoned Plant are both zero.

Upon Commission approval of recovery of abandoned plant costs for a specific project or projects, SCE will complete this worksheet in accordance with that Order.

Orders Providing for Abandoned Plant Cost Recovery: | Project |
| :---: |
| ---- |
| --- |

Abandoned Plant for each project represents the amount of costs that the Order approves for inclusion in Rate Base.
Abandoned Plant Amortization Expense for each project represents the annual amortization of abandoned costs that the Order approves as an annual expense.

## Amount for Prior Year

| Abandoned Plant Amortization Expense: | $\$$ |  |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| Abandoned Plant (BOY): | $\$$ | - |
| Abandoned Plant (EOY): | $\$$ | - |
| Abandoned Plant (BOY/EOY Average): | $\$$ |  |

## Note:

Sum of projects below for PY.
Sum of projects below for PY.
Sum of projects below for PY.
Average of Lines 2 and 3.

|  | First Project: Fill in Name |  |  |  |  |  | 2nd Project: Fill in Name |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Abandoned Plant Amort. Expense |  |
| 2011 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2012 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2013 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2014 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2015 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2016 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2017 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2018 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2019 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2020 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2021 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2022 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2023 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2024 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2025 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2026 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2027 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2028 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2029 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2030 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2031 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  | \$ | - |
| 2032 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ |  |  | - |
| 2033 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2034 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2035 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - | \$ | - |

## Notes:

1) "EOY HV Abandoned Plant" is amount of "EOY Abandoned Plant" that would have been High Voltage (>= 200 kV ).

## Instructions:

1) Upon Commission approval of recovery of abandoned plant costs for a project:
a) Fill in the name the project in order (First Project, Second Project, etc.).
b) Fill in the table with annual End of Year ("EOY") Abandoned Plant, EOY HV Abandoned Plant, and Abandoned Plant Amortization Expense amounts in Accordance with the Order. If table can not be filled out completely, fill out at least through the Prior Year at issue.
c) Sum project-specific amounts for each project and enter in lines 1, 2, and 3 for the Prior Year at issue.
(BOY value is EOY value from previous year)
2) Add additional projects if necessary in same format.
3) Add additional years past 2035 if necessary.

## Calculation of Components of Working Capital

1) Calculation of Materials and Supplies

Materials and Supplies is the amount of total Account 154 Materials and Supplies
times the Transmission Wages and Salaries AF

| Line | Month | Year | Data <br> Source |  | Total Materials and Supplies Balances | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | December | - | FF1 227.12b | \$ | - | Beginning of year ("BOY") amount |
| 2 | January | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 3 | February | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 4 | March | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 5 | April | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 6 | May | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 7 | June | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 8 | July | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 9 | August | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 10 | September | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 11 | October | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 12 | November | - | SCE Records | \$ | - |  |
| 13 | December | - | FF1 227.12c | \$ | - | End of Year ("EOY") amount |
| 14 | 13-M | verage | ue Account 154: | \$ | - | (Sum Line 1 to Line 13) / 13 |
| 15 |  | n Wa | and Salaries AF: |  | - \% | 27-Allocators, Line 9 |
| 16 | Materials an | lies | EOY Value: | \$ | - | Line 13 * Line 15 |
| 17 |  | 13-M | Average Value: | \$ | - | Line 14 * Line 15 |

2) Calculation of Prepayments

Prepayments is an allocated portion of Total Prepayments based on the Transmission Wages and Salaries Allocation Factor.


Notes:

1) Remove any amounts related to years prior to the effective date of the formula on b and e below.

| Beginning of Year Amount |  | Prepayments Balances |  | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FERC Form 1 Acct. 165 Recorded Amount: | \$ |  |  | FF1 111.57d |
| Prior Period Adjustment: | \$ |  |  | Note 1 |
| BOY Prepayments Amount: | \$ |  |  | $\mathrm{a}-\mathrm{b}$ |
| End of Year Amount |  | Prepayments Balances |  | Source |
| FERC Form 1 Acct. 165 Recorded Amount: | \$ |  | - | FF1 111.57c |
| Prior Period Adjustment: | \$ |  |  | Note 1 |
| EOY Prepayments Amount: | \$ |  |  | d-e |

Plant Balances For Incentive Projects Receiving either ROE Incentives ("Transmission Incentive Plant") or CWIP ("CWIP Plant")

Input data is shaded yellow
A) Summary of Incentive Project plant balances receiving ROE incentives
("Transmission Incentive Plant") and/or CWIP ("CWIP Plant") and calculation
of balances needed to determine the following:

1) Rate Base in Prior Year
2) Prior Year Incentive Rate Base - End of Year
3) Prior Year Incentive Rate Base - 13-Month Average

Transmission Incentive Project plant balances and CWIP Plant may affect the following: a) CWIP Plant during the Prior Year is included in Rate Base (used in Prior Year TRR and True Up TRR).
b) Forecast Period Incremental CWIP contributes to Incremental Forecast Period TRR
c) CWIP Plant receiving an ROE adder contributes to Prior Year Incentive Rate Base - EOY, or Prior Year Incentive Rate Base - 13 Month Average as appropriate.
d) "TIP Net Plant In Service" at EOY Prior Year is used to calculate the PY Incentive Rate Base (on EOY basis).
e) "TIP Net Plant In Service" in PY is used to calculate the Prior Year Incentive Rate Base (on 13-month average basis).

1) Summary of CWIP Plant in Prior Year and Forecast Period

|  | Col 1 |  | Col 2 <br> Prior Year 13-Month Average CWIP Plant Amount | Col 3 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Prior Year End-of-Year CWIP Plant Amount |  |  | Forecast Period Incremental CWIP <br> 13-Month Avg. Amount |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Incentive |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Project |  |  |  |  |  |  | Notes: |
| 1) Tehachapi | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | A - | 10-CWIP Lines 13, 14, and 80 |
| 2) Devers-Colorado River | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 13, 14, and 106 |
| 3) Eldorado-Ivanpah | \$ | - \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 13, 14, and 132 |
| 4) Lugo-Pisgah | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 13, 14, and 158 |
| 5) Red Bluff | \$ | - \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 13, 14, and 184 |
| 6) Whirlwind Substation Exp. | \$ | - \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 27, 28, and 210 |
| 7) Colorado River Sub. Exp. | \$ | - \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 27, 28, and 236 |
| 8) South of Kramer | \$ | - \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 27, 28, and 262 |
| 9) West of Devers | \$ | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | 10-CWIP Lines 27, 28, and 288 |
| $\ldots$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ |
| Totals | \$ | - \$ |  | - | \$ | - |  |

2) Summary of Prior Year Incentive Rate Base amounts (EOY Values)

3) Summary of Prior Year Incentive Rate Base amounts (13-Month Average values)

4) Prior Year TIP Net Plant In Service


5) Calculation of Prior Year Net Plant in Service amounts for each Incentive Project


|  | b) Rancho Vista <br> Prior <br> Year <br> Month | Year |  | Col 1 <br> Plant In-Service |  |  | Col 2 <br> Accumulated Depreciation |  | $=\frac{\mathrm{Col} \mathrm{3}}{\mathrm{C} 1-\mathrm{C} 2}$ <br> Net Plant <br> In Service |  | Col 4 <br> = C1-Previous <br> Month C1 <br> Transmission Activity |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 66 | December | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 67 | January | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 68 | February | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 69 | March | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 70 | April | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 71 | May | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 72 | June | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 73 | July | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 74 | August | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 75 | September | - | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 76 | October | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 77 | November | - | \$ |  |  | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |
| 78 | December | - | \$ |  | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |





## 6) Summary of Incentive Projects and incentives granted



## Instructions:

1) Upon Commission approval of any incentives for additional projects, add additional projects and provide cite to the Commission decision.

Two Incentive Adders are calculated:
a) The Prior Year Incentive Adder is a component of the Prior Year TRR.
b) The True Up Incentive Adder is a component of the True Up TRR.

1) Calculation of Incremental Return on Equity Factor

The Incremental Return on Equity Factor is the incremental Prior Year TRR expressed per 100 basis points of ROE incentive, for each million dollars of Incentive Net Plant. It is calculated according to the following formula:

$$
\text { IREF }=\operatorname{CSCP} * 0.01^{*}(1 /(1-\mathrm{CTR})) * \$ 1,000,000
$$

where:

|  | Value | Source |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
|  | $-\%$ | 1-BaseTRR, L 46 |
| IREF $=\$$ |  | $-\%$ |

2) Determination of multiplicative factors for use in calculating Incentive Adders:

Multiplicative factors are used to calculate the Incentive Adders on an Transmission Incentive Project specific basis. Multiplicative factor for each project is the ratio of its ROE adder to $1 \%$.

ROE Adder
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { 1) Rancho Vista } & -\% \\ \text { 2) Tehachapi } & -\% \\ \text { 3) Devers to Col. River } & -\%\end{array}$

Multiplicative

## Factor <br> --

--
--

## Source

14-IncentivePlant, L 184
14-IncentivePlant, L 187
14-IncentivePlant, L 190

## 3) Calculation of Prior Year Incentive Adder (EOY)

1) Determine Prior Year Incentive Adder for each Incentive Project by multiplying the

IREF, the Multiplicative Factor, and the million \$ of Prior Year Incentive Rate Base.
2) Sum project-specific Incentive Adders to yield the total Prior Year Incentive Adder.

|  | Prior Year <br> Incentive | Multiplicative <br> Rate Base | Factor <br> Incentive |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1) Rancho Vista | $\$$ | - | - | Adder |$\quad$| Source |
| :---: |
| 2) Tehachapi |

Prior Year Incentive Adder = \$

- Sum of above PY Incentive Adders for each individual project

4) Calculation of True-Up Incentive Adder
5) Determine True Up Incentive Adder for each Incentive Project by multiplying the IREF, the Multiplicative Factor, and the million \$ of True Up Incentive Net Plant.
6) Sum project-specific Incentive Adders to yield the total True Up Incentive Adder.

Line

5) Calculation of Total ROE for Plant-In Service in the True Up TRR
a) Transmission Incentive Plant Net Plant In Service

| Incentive | 13-Month Avg. |
| :--- | :--- |
|  | TIP Net Plant |

## Project

1) Rancho Vista \$
2) Tehachapi $\$$ - 14-IncentivePlant, L 20, Col. 3
3) Devers to Col. River \$ - 14-IncentivePlant, L 21, Col. 3

## Source

14-IncentivePlant, L 19, Col. 3
14-IncentivePlant, L 20, Col. 3
b) Calculation of ROE Adders on TIP Net Plant In Service

|  |  | Col 1 |  | Col 2 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | After-Tax |  |  |
|  |  | True Up |  | True Up |  |  |
| Incentive |  | Incentive |  | Incentive |  |  |
| Project |  | Adder |  | Adder |  | Source |
| 1) Rancho Vista | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | See Note 1 |
| 2) Tehachapi | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | See Note 1 |
| 3) Devers to Col. River | \$ |  | - \$ |  |  | See Note 1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | See Note 1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | al: \$ |  |  |  |

## c) Equity Portion of Plant In Service Rate Base

|  |  | Amount |  | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total Rate Base: | \$ | - | 4-TUTRR, Line 17 |
|  | CWIP Portion of Rate Base: | \$ | - | 4-TUTRR, Line 14 |
|  | Plant In Service Rate Base: | \$ | - | Line 31 - Line 32 |
|  | Equity percentage: |  | - \% | 1-BaseTRR, Line 46 |
| Equity Portion of | Plant In Service Rate Base: | \$ | - | Line 33 * Line 34 |

## d) Total ROE for Plant In Service in the True Up TRR

Plant In Service ROE Adder Percentage: - \% Line 30 / Line 35
Base ROE (Including 50 basis point
CAISO Participation Adder):

- \% 1-BaseTRR, Line 49

Total ROE for Plant In Service in True Up TRR:

- \% Line 36 + Line 38


## Instructions:

1) If additional projects receive ROE adders, add to end of lists, and include in calculation of each Incentive Adder.

## Notes:

1) Column 1: The True Up Incentive Adder for each Incentive Project equals the IREF on Line 3, times the applicable Multiplicative Factor on Lines 15 to 18, times the million $\$$ of TIP Net Plant In Service on Lines 21 to 24.
Column 2: The After Tax True Up Incentive Adder is derived by multiplying the amounts in Column 1 by ( 1 - CTR) (Where the CTR is on Line 2).

Forecast Plant Additions for in-Service ISO Transmission Plant
Forecast Plant Additions represents the total increase in ISO Transmission Net Plant, not including CWIP, during the Rate Year, incremental to the year-end Prior Year amount.




## 4) ISO Corporate Overhead Loade

| $\frac{\text { Line }}{74} \quad$ ISO Corp OH Rate | $7.50 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- |


| Line <br> 75 <br> 5) ISO Cost of Removal Percent <br> C) AFUDC Loader Rate |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Cost Removal Rate | $8.00 \%$ |


| $\frac{\text { Line }}{76}$ | ISO AFUDC Rate |
| :--- | :--- |



Notes:

1) Forecast Period is the calendar year two years after the Prior Year (i.e., $\mathrm{PY}+2$ )
2) Sum of Incentive Plant Calculations and Non-Incentive Calculations, lines $26-49$ and lines $50-73$

## Depreciation Expense

Input cells are shaded yellow

1) Calculation of Depreciation Expense for Transmission Plant - ISO

Balances for Transmission Plant - ISO during the Prior Year, including December of previous year:
Source: 6-PlantInService, Lines 1-13.



| 16 | Mo/YR | 350.1 | 350.2 | 352 | 353 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 17a | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17b | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17c | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17d | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17e | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17f | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17g | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17h | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17i | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17j | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 17k | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 171 | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |
| 7 m | - | - \% | - \% | - \% |  |


|  |  | 355 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |
| - \% | - \% |  |

356
357


Monthly Depreciation Expense for Transmission Plant - ISO by FERC Account:
See Note 1 and Instruction 1


```
39 2) Calculation of Depreciation Expense for Distribution Plant - ISO
4 0
llllllllllll
46 Depreciation Rates (Percent per year) See "18-DepRates"
```



```
48 - %
Depreciation Expense for Distribution Plant - ISO See Note 2 and Instruction 2
Depreciation Expense for Distribution Plant - ISO See Note 2 and Instruction 2
\begin{tabular}{llllll}
51 & \(\underline{360}\) & \(\underline{361}\) & \(\underline{362}\) & Total
\end{tabular}
```



```
3) Calculation of Depreciation Expense for General Plant and Intangible Plant
58 Total General Plant Depreciation Expense
Total Intangible Plant Depreciation Expense
Sum of Total General and Total Intangible Depreciation Expense
60 Sum of Total General and Total Intangible Depreciatio
61 Transmission Wages and Salaries Allocation F
624
64 4) Depreciation Expense
65 Depreciation Expense is the sum of:
67 1) Depreciation Expense for Transmission Plant-ISO $ Amount - Line 37, Col 12
67 1) Depreciation Expense for Transmission Plant - ISO
69 3) General and Intangible Depreciation Expense
70
Notes:
Depreciation Expense:
```



```
Line 53
Line 62
Line 67 + Line 68 + Line 69
1) Depreciation Expense for each account for each month is equal to the previous month balance of Transmission Plant - ISO for that
same account, times the Monthly Depreciation Rate for that account. Monthly rate = annual rates on Line 17a etc. divided by 12 .
2) Depreciation Expense for each account is equal to the Average BOY/EOY value on Line 44 times the
Depreciation Rate on Line 48
Instructions:
1) Depreciation rates on Lines \(17 \mathrm{a}-17 \mathrm{~m}\) input from Schedule 18. However, in the event of a mid-year change in depreciation rates approved by the Commission, the rates stated on Schedule 18 will represent end of Prior Year rates. To correctly calculate depreciation expense for Transmission Plant - ISO for the entire
effective rates depreciation rates from Schedule 18 only for those months during which the new rates were in effect, and input previous
2) In the event that depreciation which they were in effect. for Distribution Plant - ISO on Line 53 utilizing the weighted-average (by time) of the annual depreciation rates in effect in the Prior Year.
```


## Depreciation Rates

| Line | ssion Plan FERC Account | ISO Description | Plant <br> Less Salvage | Removal Cost | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 350.1 | Fee Land | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |
| 2 | 350.2 | Easements | 1.66\% | 0.00\% | 1.66\% |
| 3 | 352 | Structures and Improvements | 1.80\% | 0.77\% | 2.57\% |
| 4 | 353 | Station Equipment | 2.20\% | 0.27\% | 2.47\% |
| 5 | 354 | Towers and Fixtures | 1.35\% | 1.09\% | 2.44\% |
| 6 | 355 | Poles and Fixtures | 2.00\% | 1.67\% | 3.67\% |
| 7 | 356 | Overhead Conductors and Devices | 2.00\% | 1.05\% | 3.05\% |
| 8 | 357 | Underground Conduit | 1.65\% | 0.00\% | 1.65\% |
| 9 | 358 | Underground Conductors and Devices | 3.26\% | 0.61\% | 3.87\% |
| 10 | 359 | Roads and Trails | 1.56\% | 0.00\% | 1.56\% |
| 11 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2) Distribution Plant - ISO <br> FERC <br> Account <br> Description |  |  | Plant Less | Removal Cost | Total |
|  |  |  | Salvage |  |  |
| 12 | 360 | Land and Land Rights | 1.67\% | 0.00\% | 1.67\% |
| 13 | 361 | Structures and Improvements | 2.43\% | 0.77\% | 3.20\% |
| 14 | 362 | Station Equipment | 2.29\% | 0.84\% | 3.13\% |

3) General | Plant |
| :--- |
| FERC |
| Account |

| 389 |
| ---: |
| 390 |$\quad$| Land and Land Rights |
| :--- |
| 391.1 |

Structures and Improvements Furniture
391.5 Office Equipment
391.6 Duplicating Equipment
391.2 Personal Computers
391.3 Mainframe Computers
391.7 PC Software
391.4 DDSMS - CPU \& Processing
391.4 DDSMS - Controllers, Receivers, Comm.
391.4 DDSMS - Telemetering \& System
391.4 DDSMS - Miscellaneous
391.4 DDSMS - Map Board
393 Stores Equipment
395 Laboratory Equipment
398 Misc Power Plant Equipment
397 Telecom System Equipment
397 Netcomm Radio Assembly
397 Microwave Equip. \& Antenna Assembly
397 Fiber Optic Communication Cables
397 Telecom Infrastructure
392 Transportation Equip.
394.4 Garage \& Shop -- Equip.
394.5 Tools \& Work Equip. -- Shop
396 Power Oper Equip

| Plant <br> Less <br> Salvage | Removal <br> Cost | Total |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1.67 \%$ | 0.00\% | $1.67 \%$ |
| $1.69 \%$ | $0.11 \%$ | $1.80 \%$ |
| $5.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ |
| $20.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $20.00 \%$ |
| $20.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $20.00 \%$ |
| $20.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $20.00 \%$ |
| $20.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $20.00 \%$ |
| $20.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $20.00 \%$ |
| $14.29 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $14.29 \%$ |
| $10.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $10.00 \%$ |
| $6.67 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $6.67 \%$ |
| $5.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ |
| $4.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ |
| $5.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ |
| $6.67 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $6.67 \%$ |
| $5.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ |
| $14.29 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $14.29 \%$ |
| $10.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $10.00 \%$ |
| $6.67 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $6.67 \%$ |
| $6.06 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $6.06 \%$ |
| $3.75 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $3.75 \%$ |
| $14.29 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $14.29 \%$ |
| $10.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $10.00 \%$ |
| $10.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $10.00 \%$ |
| $6.67 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $6.67 \%$ |


|  | le Plant <br> FERC <br> Account | Description | Plant <br> Less <br> Salvage | Removal Cost | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 40 | 302 | Hydro Relicensing | 2.64\% | 0.00\% | 2.64\% |
| 41 | 303 | Radio Frequency | 2.50\% | 0.00\% | 2.50\% |
| 42 | 301 | Other Intangibles | 5.00\% | 0.00\% | 5.00\% |
| 43 | 303 | Cap Soft 5yr | 21.41\% | 0.00\% | 21.41\% |
| 44 | 303 | Cap Soft 7yr | 14.71\% | 0.00\% | 14.71\% |
| 45 | 303 | Cap Soft 10yr | 10.00\% | 0.00\% | 10.00\% |
| 46 | 303 | Cap Soft 15yr | 6.67\% | 0.00\% | 6.67\% |

Notes: 1) Depreciation rates may only be revised as approved by the Commission pursuant to a Section 205 or 206 filing.

1) Determination of Adjusted Operations and Maintenance Expenses for each account (Note 1)


2) Determination of ISO Operations and Maintenance Expenses for each account (Note 5).



## Notes

1) "Adiusted Operations and Maintenance Expenses for each account" are the total amounts of O\&M costs booked to each Transmission or Distribution account, less adjustments as noted.

Reasons for excluded amounts:

Exclude amount related to MOGS Station Expense
D: Exclude amount recovered through to Reliability Services Balancing Account, the Transmission Access Charge Balancing Account Adjustment,
and the American Reinvestment Recovery Act for the Tehachapi Wind Energy Storage Project.
E: Add NOIC annual payout
: Exclude amount of costs transfered to account from A\&G Account 920 pursuant to Order 668
: Exclude any amount of ACE awards or Spot Bonuses in O\&M accounts 560-592
: Excludes shareholder funded costs
) Total TDBU NOIC is allocated to Transmission and Distribution in proportion to labor in the respective functions. Transmission NOIC ("Non-Officer Incentive Compensation") equals Total TDBU NOIC times Transmission NOIC Percentage calculated below. Distribution NOIC equals Total TDBU NOIC times the Distribution NOIC Percentage below.

Total TDBU NOIC is on Line: $\square$

## Percentage Calculation

 Line 52 Col 3 / Line 66, Col Line 52, Col 3/Line 66, Col 3Transmission NOIC Percentage:
Distribution NOIC Percentage:
(Column 7) is calculated utilizing a percentage equal to the ratio of total ISO O\&M Labor Expenses in column 7 (exclusive of NOIC) to esulting Percentage is:
5) "ISO Operations and Maintenance Expenses" is the amount of costs in each Transmission or Distribution account related to ISO Transmission Facilities
6) "Percent ISO" percentages are calculated in accordance with the method set forth in SCE's TO Tariff protocols. See Column 9 for references to source of each Percent ISO

Certain "Percent ISO percentages are calculable based on other "Percent ISO" amounts, as follows:
a) Accounts 560 - Operations Engineering, 566 - Training, 566 -Other, 569.100 Hardware, 569.200 Software, and 569.300 Comunication:

Percent ISO for these accounts is equal to total ISO labor in accounts $561,562,563,564,566$ (except Training and Other), 570,571 , and 572 (Column 7
divided by total labor in these same accounts (column 3)
b) Account 569 - Maintenance of Structures

Percent ISO for this acccount is equal to the total ISO labor in accounts 562 and 570 (Column 7) divided by total labor in this same account (Column 3).
c) Account 570 - Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission Equipment and Account 568 -Maintenance Supervision and Engineering
ercent ISO for this acccount is equal to the total ISO labor in accounts listed below (Column 7) divided by total labor in these same accounts (Column 3).
570 - Maintenance of Power Transformers
70 - Substation Work Order Related Expense
70 - Maintenance of Transmission Voltage Equipment
Percent ISO for these acccounts is equal to the total ISO Ianeous Distribution Equipment
divided by total labor in this same account (Column 3).
) SCE shall make no adjustments to recorded labor amounts related to non-labor labor and/or Indirect labor in Schedule 19


## Note 2: Non-Officer Incentive Compensation ("NOIC") Adjustment

(NOIC includes Results Sharing, Management Incentive Program, and Non-Officer Executive Incentive Compensation). Adjust NOIC by excluding accrued NOIC Amount and replacing with the
actual non-capitalized A\&G NOIC payout.


Amount in Line 31, column 2 equals amount in Line 8, column 1 because all Franchise Requirements Expenses are excluded Franchise Fees Expenses component of the Prior Year TRR are based on Franchise Fee Factors.

## Schedule 20

## Instructions:

1) Enter amounts of A\&G expenses from FERC Form 1 in Lines 1 to 14
2) Fill out "Itemization of Exclusions" table for all input cells. NOIC amount in Column 3, Line 24
is calculated in Note 2 . The PBOPs exclusion in Column 4 Line 30 is calculated in Note 3.
a) Exclude amount of any Shareholder Adjustments, costs incurred on behalf of SCE shareholders, from relevant account in Column 1.
b) Include as an adjustment in Column 1 for Account 920 any amount excluded from Accounts 569.100, 569.200, and 569.300
in Schedule 19 (OandM) related to Order 668 costs transferred.
c) Exclude entire amount of account 927 "Franchise Requirements" in Column 2, as those costs are recovered
through the Franchise Fees Expense item.
d) Exclude any amount of Account 930.1 "General Advertising Expense" not related to advertising for safety,
siting, or informational purposes in column 1.
e) Exclude any amount of expense relating to secondary land use and audit expenses not directly benefitting utility customers
f) Exclude from account 930.2
3) Nuclear Power Research Expenses
4) Write Off of Abandoned Project Expenses.
5) Any advertising expenses within the Consultants/Professional Services category
g) Exclude the following costs included in any account 920-935:
6) Any amount of "Provision for Doubtful Accounts" costs.
7) Any amount of "Accounting Suspense" costs.
8) Any penalties of fines
9) Any amount of costs recovered $100 \%$ through California Public Utilities Commission ("CPUC") rates.
h) Exclude the following amounts of employee incentive compensation from any account 920-935:
10) Any Long Term Incentive Compensation ("LTI") costs.
11) Beginning with Prior Year 2012, any amount of Officer Executive Incentive Compensation ("OEIC") in excess of the amount authorized by the CPUC in Decision D.12-11-051 or subsequent decision.
12) Beginning with Prior Year 2012, any amount of Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan ("SERP") in excess of the amoun authorized by the CPUC in Decision D.12-11-051 or subsequent decision.
13) Beginning with Prior Year 2012, any amount of NOIC in excess of the amount authorized by the CPUC in Decision D.12-11-051 or subsequent decision
14) Any Spot Bonus costs
15) Any Awards to Celebrate Excellence ("ACE") costs
16) NOIC adjustment in Column 3, Line 24 is made by determining the difference between the total accrued NOIC amount
included in the FERC Form 1 recorded cost amounts and the actual A\&G NOIC payout (see note 2).
NOIC adjustment in column 3, Line 26 is made by entering the amount of accrued NOIC that is capitalized.
17) Determine the PBOPs exclusion. The authorized amount of PBOPs expense (line a) may only be revised
pursuant to Commission acceptance of an SCE FPA Section 205 filing to revise the authorized PBOPs expense
in accordance with the tariff protocols. Accordingly, any amount different than the authorized PBOPs
expense is excluded from account 926 (see note 3). Docket or Decision approving authorized PBOPs amount:
18) SCE shall make no adjustments to recorded labor amounts related to non-labor labor and/or Indirect labor in Schedule 20.






| 33 | Ratepayers' Share of Threshold Revenue | \$ | $=$ Line 32 K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 34 | ISO Ratepayers' Share of Threshold Revenue | \$ | Note 11 |
| 35 |  |  |  |
| 36 | Total Active Incremental Revenue | \$ | $=$ Sum Active categories in column L |
| 37 | Ratepayers' Share of Active Incremental Revenue | \$ | = Line 36D * 10\% |
| 38 | Total Passive Incremental Revenue | \$ | $=$ Sum Passive categories in column L |
| 39 | Ratepayers' Share of Passive Incremental Revenue | \$ | = Line 38D* 30\% |
| 40 | Total Ratepayers' Share of Incremental Revenue | \$ | $=$ Line 37D + Line 39D |
| 41 | ISO Ratepayers' Share of Incremental Revenue (\%) | \% | see Note 11 |
| 42 | ISO Ratepayers' Share of Incremental Revenue | \$ - | $=$ Line 40D * Line 41D |
| 43 | Tot. ISO Ratepayers' Share NTP\&S Gross Rev. | \$ - | $=$ Line 34D + Line 42D |

## 44 Total Revenue Credits:

A Amount $\qquad$
Notes: CPUC Jurisdictional service related
2. Subject to sharing per the Gross Revenue Sharing Mechanism (GRSM), adopted in CPUC D.99-09-070. On an annual basis, Revenues) that SCE receives are shared between shareholders and ratepayers. For GRSM categories deemed Active, the Revenues, that SCE receives are shared between shareholders and ratepayers. For GRSM categories deemed Active, the Incremental Gross Revenues are shared $90 / 10$ between shareholders and ratepayers. For those categories deemed Passiv
the Incremental Gross Revenues are shared $70 / 30$ between shareholders and ratepayers.
Generation related.
Generation related.
Non-ISO facilities rest
Non-ISO facilities related.
ISO transmission system related.
6- Subject to balancing account treatment
Allocated based on CPUC GRC allocator in effect during the Prior Year. The weighted average (by time) shall be used if
more than one allocator is in effect during the Prior Year.
ISO portion of Traditional OOR relates to monthly revenues received from customers for facilities that are part of the ISO
network.
Edison ESI is a subsidiary company. Gross revenues are not reported in FF-1, only net earnings. Net Earrings for ESI are
The firt $\$ 16,671.389$ milion 225.5 e
10- The first $\$ 16,671,389$ million in gross revenues generated by GRSM activities are automatically classified as Threshold
11- Allocator is equal to the jurisdictional split of the Threshold Revenue, which is jurisdictionalized as $\$ 5.425 \mathrm{M}$ to FERC
ratepayers and $\$ 11.246 \mathrm{M}$ to CPUC ratepayers per the 2009 CPUC General Rate Case (D. 09-03-025). The ISO ratepayers
12- Allo
average (by time) shall be used if more than one allocator is in effect during the Prior Year. ISO portion of revenue is treated as traditional OOR. ISO Allocator = $\quad \% \quad$,
13- Mono Power Company is a subsidiary company. Net Earnings are reported on Acct 418.1, pg 225.11e. Revenues and costs shall be non-ISO
14- SCE Capital Company is a subsidiary company. Net Earnings are reported on Acct 418.1., pg 225.23e. Revenues and costs shall be non-ISO.
for Southern States Realty are reported on Acct 418.1, pg 225.17e.
16- For subsidiaries that are subject to GRSM, Column D contains gross revenues. Input on Line 30 D contains the associated expenses.
17- Per GRC Decision D.87-12-066, for ratemaking purposes EMS financials are consolited with SCE
"Equity Investment Differences". Consequently, net income of EMS is not reported separately in FERC Form 1 and is not a part of FERC Account 418.1 totals. To ensure that ratepayers receive the net income from this subsidiary SCE includes EMS net income in the formula on line 28f. This amount is reversed as part of line 30 to remain consistent with the totals reported in FERC Form

## NETWORK UPGRADE CREDIT AND INTEREST EXPENSE

## 1) Beginning of Year Balances: (Note 1)

Line
1 Outstanding Network Upgrade Credits Recorded in FERC Acct 252
2 Acct 252 Other
3 Total Acct 252
4 (Must equal Line 3)
Prior Year:
$\square$ -

| Balance |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Notes |  |  |
| $\$$ |  | See Note 1 |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| $\$$ |  | SCE Records |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| Line 1 + Line 2 |  |  |

2) End of Year Balances: (Note 2)

5 Outstanding Network Upgrade Credits Recorded in FERC Acct 252
6 Acct 252 Other
7 Total Acct 252
8 (Must equal Line 7)

9 Average Outstanding Network Upgrade Credits Beginning and End of Year

10 Interest On Network Upgrade Credits Recorded in FERC Acct 242
11 Acct 242 Other
12 Total Acct 242
13 (Must equal Line 12)

| $\$$ | - | See Note 3 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\$$ | - | SCE Records |
| $\$$ | - | Line $5+$ Line 6 |
| $\$$ | - | FF1 113.56c |

FF1 113.56c
\$0 (Line $1+$ Line 5) / 2

| $\$$ | - | See Note 4 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\$$ | - | SCE Records |
| $\$$ | - | Line $10+$ Line 11 |
| $\$$ | - | FF1 113.48c |

Notes:
1 Beginning of Year Balances are from December of the year previous to the Prior Year.
2 End of Year Balances are from December of the Prior Year.
3 Only projects that are in Rate Base in the year reported are included.
4 Interest relates to refund of facility and one-time payments by generator. For facility costs, pre-in-service date interest is excluded. For one-time costs, pre-in-service and post-in-service interest is included.

# Schedule 23 

Regulatory Assets and Liabilities

## Determination of Regulatory Assets/Liabilities and Associated Amortization and Regulatory Debits/Credits

## Line

Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities are a component of Rate Base representing costs that are created resulting from the ratemaking actions of regulatory agencies. Pursuant to the Commission's Uniform System of Accounts, these items include amounts recorded in accounts 182.x and 254. This Schedule shall not include any costs recovered through Schedule 12.

SCE shall include a non-zero amount of Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities only with Commission
approval received subsequent to an SCE Section 205 filing requesting such treatment.
Amortization and Regulatory Debits/Credits are amounts approved for recovery in this formula transmission rate representing the approved annual recovery of Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities as an expense item in the Base TRR, consistent with a Commission Order.

Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities (EOY): \$
Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities (BOY/EOY average):
Amortization and Regulatory Debits/Credits:

Prior Year
Amount Calculation or Source
Sum of Column 2 below
Avg. of Sum of Cols. 1 and 2 below
Sum of Column 3 below

|  | Description of Issue Resulting in Other Regulatory Asset/Liability |  |  |  |  | Commission Order Granting Approval of Regulatory Liability |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 17 | Issue \#1 | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | --- |
| 18 | Issue \#2 | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | --- |
| 19 | Issue \#3 | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | --- |
| 20 | Totals: | \$ | \$ | \$ |  | Sum of above |

## Instructions:

1) Upon Commission approval of recovery of Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities, Amortization and Regulatory Debits/Credits costs through this formula transmission rate:
a) Fill in Description for issue in above table.
b) Enter costs in columns 1-3 in above table for the applicable Prior Year.
2) Add additional lines as necessary for additional issues.

c) Income Taxes

|  |  | EOY Amount |  | Average Amount | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CWIP Amount: | \$ | - | \$ | - | Line 12 |
| Equity ROR w Preferred Stock ("ER"): |  | - \% |  | - \% | 1-BaseTRR, Line 54 |
| Composite Tax Rate: |  | - \% |  | - \% | 1-BaseTRR, Line 58 |
| Income Taxes: | \$ | - | \$ | - | Formula on Line 21 |

Income Taxes $=[(R B$ * ER) * (CTR/(1 - CTR)], or [(L13 * L17) * (L18 / (1-L18)]
(No "Credits and Other" or "AFUDC" Terms, since these are not related to CWIP)
d) ROE Incentives:

Value Source
IREF = \$
15-IncentiveAdder, Line 3

1) Tehachapi

2) Devers to Colorado River


ROE Adder \$ = (Project CWIP Amount/\$1,000,000) * IREF * (ROE Adder \% / 1\%)
e) Total of Return, Income Taxes, and ROE Incentives contribution to PYTRR and True Up TRR


## f) Contribution from each Project to the Prior Year TRR and True Up TRR

1) Contribution to the Prior Year TRR


## 2) Contribution from the Incremental Forecast Period TRR

a) Total of all CWIP projects

|  |  | Value | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Forecast Period Incremental CWIP: | \$ | - | Line 12, Col 3 |
| AFCRCWIP: |  | - \% | 2-IFPTRR, Line 16 |
| CWIP component of IFPTRR without FF\&U: | \$ | - | Line 63 * Line 64 |
| FF\&U: | \$ | - | Line 65 * (28-FFU, L5 FF Factor + U Factor) |
| CWIP component of IFPTRR including FF\&U: | \$ |  | Line 65 + Line 66 |

b) Individual Project Contribution

| Project |  | Amount wo FF\&U |  | Amount with FF\&U |  | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tehachapi: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| Devers to Colorado River: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| Eldorado Ivanpah: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| Lugo-Pisgah: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| Red Bluff: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| Whirlwind Sub Expansion: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| Colorado River Sub Expansion: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| South of Kramer: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| West of Devers: | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
|  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
|  | \$ |  | \$ |  | - | Note 4 |
| Totals: | \$ |  | \$ |  |  | Sum of Lin |

3) Total Contribution of CWIP to the Retail and Wholesale Base TRRs:

## a) Total of all CWIP projects

| PY Total Return, Taxes, Incentive: | $\$$ |
| ---: | ---: |
| CWIP component of IFPTRR wo FF\&U: | $\$$ |
| Total without FF\&U: | $\$$ |
| FF Factor: |  |
| U Factor: |  |
| Franchise Fees Amount: | $\$$ |
| Uncollectibles Amount: | $\$$ |
| Total Contribution of CWIP to Retail Base TRR: | $\$$ |
| Total Contribution of CWIP to Wholesale Base TRR: |  |


| Value |  | Source |
| :---: | :--- | :--- |
|  | - | Sum Line 33 to 36 |
| - | Line 65 |  |
| - | Line 80 + Line 81 |  |
| $-\%$ | $28-F F U$, Line 5 |  |
| $-\%$ | $28-F F U$, Line 5 |  |
| - | Line 82 * Line 83 |  |
|  | - | Line 82 * Line 84 |
|  | - | Line $82+$ Line $85+$ Line 86 |
|  | - | Line $82+$ Line 85 |

b) Individual CWIP Project Contribution to the Retail Base TRR

|  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 1 \\ \begin{array}{c} \text { PYTRR } \\ \text { wo FF\&U } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |  | $\frac{\mathrm{Col} 2}{\text { IFPTRR }}$ wo FF\&U |  |  | Col 3 <br> FF\&U |  |  | Col 4 Total |  | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tehachapi: | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| Devers to Colorado River: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  |  | Note 5 |
| Eldorado Ivanpah: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| Lugo-Pisgah: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| Red Bluff: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| Whirlwind Sub Expansion: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| Colorado River Sub Expansion: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| South of Kramer: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| West of Devers: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
|  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  |  | Note 5 |
|  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 5 |
| Totals: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  |  |

c) Individual CWIP Project Contribution to the Wholesale Base TRR

|  |  | Col 1 PYTRR wo FF\&U |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 2 \\ \text { IFPTRR } \\ \text { wo FF\&U } \end{gathered}$ |  |  | Col 3 FF |  |  | Col 4 Total |  | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tehachapi: | \$ |  | - | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 6 |
| Devers to Colorado River: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | Note 6 |
| Eldorado Ivanpah: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | Note 6 |
| Lugo-Pisgah: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | Note 6 |
| Red Bluff: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 6 |
| Whirlwind Sub Expansion: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | Note 6 |
| Colorado River Sub Expansion: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 6 |
| South of Kramer: | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | Note 6 |
| West of Devers: | \$ |  |  |  |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | Note 6 |
|  | \$ |  | - |  |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | Note 6 |
|  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - | \$ |  | - | Note 6 |
| Totals: |  |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  |  |

Notes:

1) (Sum Lines 33 to 36) * (FF + U Factors from 28-FFU) for Prior Year TRR
(Sum Lines 34 to 37) * (FF Factor from 28-FFU) for True Up TRR
2) Project Cost of capital is a fraction of total Cost of Capital on Line 15 based on fraction of project CWIP Balances on Lines 1 to 12 , Col 1. Project Income Taxes is a fraction of total Income on Line 19 based on fraction of project CWIP Balances on Lines 1 to 12, Col 1. ROE Adder is from Lines 35 and 36. FF\&U Expenses are based on FF\&U Factors on 28-FFU.
3) Project Cost of capital is a fraction of total Cost of Capital on Line 15 based on fraction of project CWIP Balances on Lines 1 to 12 , Col 2. Project Income Taxes is a fraction of total Income on Line 19 based on fraction of project CWIP Balances on Lines 1 to 12, Col 2. ROE Adder is from Lines 35 and 36. FF Expenses is based on FF Factor on 28-FFU.
4) Project contribution to total IFPTRR is based on fraction of Forecast Period CWIP Balances on Lines 1 to 12, Col 3.
5) Column 1 is from Lines 39 to 49, Sum of Column 1-3 (no FF\&U).

Column 2 is from Lines 68 to 78 (no FF\&U).
Column 3 is the product of $(\mathrm{C} 1+\mathrm{C} 2)$ and the sum of FF and U factors (28-FFU, L5)
6) Same as Note 5 except no Uncollectibles Expense in Column 3.
Schedule 25
Wholesale Differences to Base TRR

## 1) Calculation of Wholesale Rate Base Difference and Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment

a) Quantification of the Initial 2010 Wholesale Rate Base Difference and annual change

The difference between Retail and Wholesale Rate Base is attributable to the following four items, with with the Initial Prior Year 2010 Rate Base differences and annual changes as follows:

Col 1
2010 Rate Base Difference (Wholesale less Retail) \$31,556,000 -\$35,044,000 \$2,503,000 -\$624,650
$\frac{-\$ 7,410,000}{-\$ 11,522,650}$

Col 2
Annual
Change
(Amortization)
-\$2,176,300
\$43,100
$\$ 511,200$

## b) Quantification of the Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment

The Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment represents the impact on the Wholesale Base TRR relative to the Retail Base TRR of the Wholesale Rate Base Difference for the Prior Year.

|  | Data Source |  | Value |  | Notes/Instructions |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fixed Charge Rate | 2-IFPTRR Line 16 |  |  | - \% | 1 |
| Prior Year |  |  | - |  | 2 |
| Wholesale Rate Base Difference for Prior Year |  | \$ |  | - | 3 |
| Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment | Line 14 * Line 12 | \$ |  | - |  |

## 2) Calculation of Wholesale Expense Difference

The annual Wholesale Expense Difference impact is the negative of amounts stated in Lines 7 to 10 above, Column 2. It represents the effect on expenses (Wholesale less Retail) of amortizing the associated balances each year. If an annual amortization amount affects Income Taxes, the expense difference must be grossed up for income taxes.
a) Calculation of the Wholesale South Georgia Income Tax Adjustment to the TRR

| 16 | South Georgia Amortization | Source | Value |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{1 7}$ | Composite Tax Rate ("CTR") | Line 8 | - |  |
| $\mathbf{1 8}$ | Tax Gross Up Factor | 1-BaseTRR L 58 |  | $-\%$ |
| $\mathbf{1 9}$ | Wholesale South Georgia | (1/(1-CTR)) |  | -- |
| $\mathbf{2 0}$ | Income Tax Adjustment to the TRR: | - Line 16 * Line 18 | $\$$ | - |

b) Calculation of "Excess Deferred Taxes" Grossed Up for Income Taxes

|  | Source | Value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Annual Amort. of "Excess Deferred Taxes": | Line 9 | \$ |
| Tax Gross Up Factor | Line 18 |  |
| Excess Deferred Taxes Grossed Up for Income Taxes: | - Line 21 * Line 22 | \$ |

Schedule 25

## Wholesale Differences to Base TRR

25
26
27
28
29
30
31

32
33
34
35
36
37
c) Calculation of EPRI and EEI Expense Exclusion
EPRI Expenses
EEI Expenses
Sum of EPRI and EEI Expenses
Transmission Wages and Salaries Allocation Factor
EPRI and EEI Expense Exclusion
d) Total Expense Difference

1) Wholesale Depreciation Difference
2) Taxes Deferred - Make Up Adjustment
3) Excess Deferred Taxes
4) Taxes Deferred - Acct. 282 ACRS/MACRS
5) EPRI and EEI Expense Exclusion

Source
SCE Records SCE Records
Line $27+28$
27-Allocators, Line 9 Line 29 * 30

|  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| - Line 7, Col. 2 | $\$$ | - |
| Line 20 | $\$$ | - |
| Line 23 | $\$$ | - |
| - Line 10, Col. 2 | $\$$ | - |
| - Line 31 | $\$$ | - |
| Total Expense Difference: | $\$$ | - |

Notes/Instructions
Note 5

Notes/Instructions

1) Wholesale Depreciation Difference
2) Taxes Deferred - Make Up Adjustment
3) Taxes Deferred - Acct. 282 ACRS/MACRS
4) EPRI and EEI Expense Exclusion

## 3) Calculation of the Wholesale Difference to the Base TRR

|  | Calculation of the Wholesale Dif | Source | Value |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 38 | Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment | Line 15 | \$ | - |  |
| 39 | Expense Difference | Line 37 | \$ | - |  |
| 40 | Uncollectibles Expense -- Prior Year TRR | - 1-Base TRR, L 79 | \$ | - |  |
| 41 | Uncollectibles Expense -- IFPTRR | - 2-IFPTRR, L 80 | \$ | - |  |
| 42 | Subtotal: | Sum Line 38 to Line 41 | \$ | - |  |
| 43 | Franchise Fee Exclusion |  | \$ | - | Note 4 |
| 44 | Wholesale Difference to the Base TRR: | Line 42 + Line 43 | \$ | - |  |

## Notes/Instructions:

1) Fixed Charge Rate of capital and income tax costs associated with $\$ 1$ of Rate Base is defined elsewhere in this formula as "AFCRCWIP".
2) Input Prior Year for this Informational Filing in Line 13.
3) Calculation: (Line 11, Col 1) + ((Line 11, Col 2) * (Line 13-2010)).
4) Franchise Fee Exclusion is equal to the Franchise Fee Factor on the 28-FFU Line 5 times Line $38+39$.
5) Only exclude if not already excluded in Schedule 20.

## Calculation of Income Tax Rates



## Notes:

1) In the event that statutory marginal tax rates change during the Prior Year, the effective tax rate used in the formula shall be weighted by the number of days each such rate was in effect. For example, a $35 \%$ rate in effect for 120 days superseded by a $40 \%$ rate in effect for the remainder of the year will be calculated as: $((.3500 \times 120)+(.4000 \times 245)) / 365=.3836$.

Calculation of FITR for Prior Year:


## Calculation of Allocation Factors

1) Calculation of Transmission Wages and Salaries Allocation Factor


## Inputs are shaded yellow

| Prior Year <br> Value |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\$$ | - | - |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| $\$$ |  | - |
| $\$$ |  | - |
|  |  | - |

# Prior Year 

Value


- \%

Applied to Accounts
Applied to Accounts
561.100 Load Dispatch-Reliability
561.200 Load Dispatch Monitor and Operate Trans. System

Applied to Accounts
562 - Operating Transmission Stations

Applied to Accounts
562 - Routine Testing and Inspection

Applied to Accounts
563 - Inspect and Patrol Lin
571 - Poles and Structures
571 - Insulators and Conductor
571 - Transmission Line Rights of Way

## Applied to Accounts

564 - Underground Line Expense
572 - Maintenance of Underground Transmission Lines

## Applied to Accounts

567 - Line Rents

## Applied to Account <br> 567 - Morongo Lease

Applied to Accounts
570 - Maintenance of Power Transformers

## Applied to Accounts

570 - Maintenance of Transmission Circuit Breakers

## Applied to Accounts

570 - Maintenance of Transmission Voltage Equipment

Applied to Accounts
570 - Substation Work Order Related Expense

## Applied to Accounts

571 - Transmission Work Order Related Expense

| 98 | m) Transmission Facility Property Damage | Values | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 99 | ISO Transmission Fac. Property Damage | --- |  |
| 100 | Non-ISO Transmission Fac. Property Damage | --- |  |
| 101 | Total Transmission Facility Property Damage | --- | $=L 99+$ L100 |
| 102 | Trans. Fac. Property Damage Percent ISO | - \% | = L99 / L101 |
| 103 |  |  |  |
| 104 | n) Distribution Transformers | Values | Notes |
| 105 | ISO Distribution Transformers | --- |  |
| 106 | Non-ISO Distribution Transformers | --- |  |
| 107 | Total Distribution Transformers | --- | $=\mathrm{L} 105+\mathrm{L} 106$ |
| 108 | Distribution Transformers Percent ISO | - \% | = L105 / L107 |
| 109 |  |  |  |
| 110 | o) Distribution Circuit Breakers | Values | Notes |
| 111 | ISO Distribution Circuit Breakers | --- |  |
| 112 | Non-ISO Distribution Circuit Breakers | --- |  |
| 113 | Total Distribution Circuit Breakers | --- | $=\mathrm{L} 111+\mathrm{L} 112$ |
| 114 | Distribution Circuit Breakers Percent ISO | - \% | $=L 111 / L 113$ |
| 115 |  |  |  |
| 116 p) Distribution Voltage Control Equipment |  | Values | Notes |
| 117 | ISO Distribution Voltage Control Equipment | --- |  |
| 118 | Non-ISO Distribution Voltage Control Equip. | --- |  |
| 119 | Total Distribution Voltage Control Equipment | --- | $=\mathrm{L} 117+\mathrm{L} 118$ |
| 120 | Distribution Voltage Control Equip. Pct. ISO | - \% | $=$ L117 / L119 |

## Franchise Fees and Uncollectibles Expense Factors

| 1) Approved Franchise Fee Factor(s) |  |  | Inputs are shaded yellow |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From | To | Days in Prior Year | FF Factor | Reference |
| --- | --- | --- | - \% | --- |
| --- | --- | --- | - \% | --- |

## 2) Approved Uncollectibles Expense Factor(s)

|  | From | To | Days in Prior Year | $\underline{\text { U Factor }}$ | Reference |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3 | --- | --- | --- | - \% |  | --- |
| 4 | --- | --- | --- | - \% |  | --- |

3) FF and U Factors

5


## Notes

Calculated according to Instruction 3
Notes:

1) Franchise Fees represent payments that SCE makes to municipal entities for the right to locate facilities within the municipality.

## Instructions:

1) Enter Franchise Fee and Uncollectibles Factors as approved by the California Public Utilities Commission ("CPUC") in modules 1 and 2 above pursuant to Instruction 2. If approved factors changed during Prior Year, enter both, and note period of time for which each applies in "From" and "To" columns, and number of days each was in effect during the Prior Year in "Days in Prior Year" Column.
2) Franchise Fees Factor is calculated from CPUC Decision by dividing adopted Franchise Fees by Total Operating Revenues less Franchise Fees. Uncollectibles Factor is calculated by dividing adopted Uncollectibles expense by Total Operating revenues less Uncollectibles Expense. Resulting FF \& U Factors represent factors that, when applied to TRR without FF and $U$ will correctly determine FF and $U$ expense. 3) Calculate in module 3 the weighted average FF and $U$ factors from the factors in modules 1 and 2 based on the number of days each FF and U factor was in effect during the Prior Year at issue.

|  | Percent | Calculation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Prior Year FF Factor: | - \% | ((L1 FF Factor *L1 Days) + (L2 FF Factor * L2 Days))/365 |
| Prior Year U Factor: | - \% | ((L3 U Factor * L3 Days) + (L4 U Factor * L4 Days))/365 |

## CALCULATION OF SCE WHOLESALE HIGH AND LOW VOLTAGE TRRS

| Line | TRR Values |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | \$ | - | = Wholesale Base TRR |
| 2 | \$ | - | = Total Wholesale TRBAA |
| 3 | \$ | - | = HV Wholesale TRBAA |
| 4 | \$ | - | = LV Wholesale TRBAA |
| 5 | \$ | - | = Total Standby Transmission Revenues |
| 6 |  |  | = HV Allocation Factor |
| 7 |  |  | = LV Allocation Factor |

Inputs are shaded yellow Source
1-BaseTRR, Line 89
---
---
SCE Retail Standby Rate Revenue
31-HVLV, Line 37
31-HVLV, Line 37

Calculation of Total High Voltage and Low Voltage components of Wholesale TRR


## Notes:

1) TRBAA is "Transmission Revenue Balancing Account Adjustment". The TRBAA is determined pursuant to SCE's

Transmission Owner Tariff and may be revised each January 1, upon commission acceptance of a revised TRBAA
amount, or upon the date the Commission orders.
2) From 33-RetailRates. See Line:
3) Column 1 is from Line 1.

Column 2 equals Column 1 * Line 6.
Column 3 equals Column 1 * Line 7.
4) From 24-CWIPTRR, Line 88. All High Voltage.
5) Line 8 - Line 9
6) Column 1 is from Line 5 .

Column 2 equals Column 1 * Line 6.
Column 3 equals Column 1 * Line 7.

## Wholesale Rates

## Calculation of SCE Wholesale Rates (See Note 1)

SCE's wholesale rates are as follows:

1) Low Voltage Access Charge
2) Low Voltage Wheeling Access Charge
3) High Voltage Utility-Specific Rate
4) HV Existing Contracts Access Charge
5) LV Existing Contracts Access Charge

## Calculation of Low Voltage Access Charge:

| Line |
| :---: |
| 1 |
| 2 |
| 3 |

## Calculation of Low Voltage Wheeling Access Charge:

|  | LV TRR = \$ | - |  | 29-WholesaleTRRs, Line 13, C3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Gross Load = | --- | MWh | 32-Gross Load, Line 3 |
| Low Voltage Wheeling Ac | cess Charge = \$ | - | per kWh | Line 4 / (Line 5* 1000) |

Calculation of High Voltage Utility Specific Rate:
(used by ISO in billing of ISO TAC)
7

## Calculation of High Voltage Existing Contracts Access Charge:

HV Wholesale TRR $=\$$
Sum of Monthly Peak Demands:
HV Existing Contracts Access Charge: $\$$

|  |  | Source |
| :---: | :--- | :--- |
| - |  | 29-WholesaleTRRs, Line 13, C2 |
| -- | MW | 32-Gross Load, Line 4 |
| - | per kW | Line 10 / (Line 11 * 1000) |

## Calculation of Low Voltage Existing Contracts Access Charge:

| LV Wholesale TRR $=$ | $\$$ | - |  |
| ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Sum of Monthly Peak Demands: | -- | MW | Source <br> 29-WholesaleTRRs, Line 13, C3 <br> $32-G r o s s ~ L o a d, ~ L i n e ~ 4 ~$ |
| LV Existing Contracts Access Charge: | $\$$ | - | per kW |
| Line 13 / (Line 14 * 1000) |  |  |  |

## Notes:

1) SCE's wholesale rates are subject to revision upon acceptance by the Commission of a revised TRBAA amount. See Note 1 on 29 -WholesaleTRRs.

Derivation of High Voltage and Low Voltage Gross Plant Percentages
Determination of HV and LV Gross Plant Percentages for ISO Transmission Plant in accordance with ISO Tariff Appendix F, Schedule 3, Section $12 . \quad$ Input cells are shaded yellow


## LV Allocation Factor and

Notes:

1) For High Voltage Column, sum of EOY HV Abandoned Plant for all Projects on Schedule 12 for EOY of Prior Year
2) For Low Voltage Column, Sum of EOY Abandoned Plant less HV Abandoned Plant for all Projects on Schedule 12 for EOY of Prior Year.

## Schedule 32

Gross Load

## Calculation of Forecast Gross Load



| $\frac{\text { MWh }}{----}$ |
| :---: |
| - |


| Calculation |  |
| :---: | :--- |
|  |  |
|  | Source |
|  |  |
| Note 1 |  |
| Note 2 |  |
|  |  |
| Sum of above |  |

4 Forecast 12-CP Retail Load:

## Notes:

1) Latest SCE approved sales forecast as of April 15 of each year.
2) SCE pump load forecast as of April 15 of each year.
3) The load forecast used in Schedule 32 shall be for the calendar year in which the rates are to be in effect.

## Calculation of SCE Retail Transmission Rates

Retail Base TRR: \$
Source
BaseTRR Ws, Line 86
Input cells are shaded yellow


Col 4
$=\underset{\substack{\left.\text { Col } 5 \\ \text { (Line16:Col2 }: \text { Col3 } \\ 10^{\wedge} 6\right)}}{ }$
Col 6
$=$ Line 16:Col2 1
Col 7
Col 8
from Line9:Col7 $=$ Line16:Col6
Col 9
$=$ Line16:Col7 *
0.746

9 Notes:
Sal
2) Sales forecast in total Giga-watt hours usage - applies to non-demand charge schedules, represents the customers' total annual GWh usage
) Sales forecast pertaining to the sum of monthly maximum supplemental Mega-watt demand, applies to demand charge schedules
5) Rales forecast pertaining to the sum of monthly contracted standby Mega-watt demand, appies to standby schedules

7) For optional time-of-use schedules within the GS-1 rate group, $=\left(\right.$ Line16:Col7 ${ }^{*}$ Line1b:Col10 *10^3)
8) For optional time-of-use schedules within the GS-1 rate group (Line16b:Col6), $=($ Line1b 2 :Col8 - Line16:Col3) / Line1b:Col9 / 10^3
8) For optional time-of-use schedules within the GS-1 rate group (Line16b:Co16), $=$ (Line1b 2 :Col8-Line16:Co13) / Lin
9) For the non TOU-8-Standby rate group, it is the minimum of Line16i:Col7, or the total demand rate in Line1:Col7
9) For the non TOU-8-Standby rate group, it is the minimum of Line1
10) Applicable to time-of-use schedules within the GS-1 rate group
11) Applicable to the optional schedules that contain horse power charge such as PA-1
20
21


## Determination of Unfunded Reserves

## Unfunded Reserves (EOY): <br> Unfunded Reserves (Average BOY/EOY):

## Description of Issue

 Unfunded ReservesProvision for Injuries and Damages
Provision for Vac/Sick Leave
Provision for Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan
Totals:

## Calculations

Injuries and Damages
Injuries and Damages - Acct. 2251010
Transmission Wages and Salary Allocation Factor ISO Transmission Rate Base Applicable

## Vacation Leave

Vacation and Personal Time Accruals - Acct. 2350080
Transmission Wages and Salary Allocation Factor
ISO Transmission Rate Base Applicable
Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan
Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan
Times:
Sub-Total Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan Transmission Wages and Salary Allocation Factor ISO Transmission Rate Base Applicable

| Reference |  |  |  |  | Prior Year Amount |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (Line 17, Col 2) |  |  |  |  | \$ | - |
| (Line 17, Col 3) |  |  |  |  | \$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (Line 24) | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  |
| (Line 29) | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| (Line 36) | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  |
| (Line 14 + Line 15 + Line 16) | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Company Records - Input (Negative) | \$ |  | \$ |  |  |  |
| (27-Allocators, Line 9) |  | - \% |  | -\% |  |  |
| (Line $22 \times$ Line 23) | \$ |  | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Company Records - Input (Negative) | \$ | - | \$ |  |  |  |
| (27-Allocators, Line 9) |  | -\% |  | - \% |  |  |
| (Line $27 \times$ Line 28) | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Company Records - Input (Negative) | \$ | - | \$ |  |  |  |
| Applicable Rate Base Percentage |  | 50\% |  | 50\% |  |  |
| (Line $32 \times$ Line 33) | \$ | - | \$ |  |  |  |
| (27-Allocators, Line 9) |  | - \% |  | - \% |  |  |
| (Line $34 \times$ Line 35) | \$ | - | \$ |  | \$ | - |

## Determination of PBOPs Filing Requirement and PBOPs Filing Amounts

Complete Lines 1-9 of this Schedule every other Annual Update beginning with the Annual Update submitted in 2014 (for Rate Year 2015). Complete Lines 10-14 every Annual Update beginning with the Annual Update submitted in 2014 (for Rate Year 2015).

Pursuant to Section 8.b of the formula rate protocols, SCE must make a filing to adjust the current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount if the absolute value of the sum of the Cumulative PBOP Recovery Difference and the Future PBOPs Recovery Difference is greater than $20 \%$ of the sum of SCE's forecast PBOP expense for the current year and the following year.

Check of above-described condition

| Line |  | Years | Amount |  | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Cumulative PBOPs Recovery Difference | --- | \$ |  | Note 1 |
| 2 | Future PBOPs Recovery Difference | --- | \$ |  | Note 2 |
| 3 | Absolute Value of sum of a and b : |  | \$ |  | Absolute Value (Sum of L1 and L2) |
| 4 | 20\% of Two-Year Forecast PBOPs Expenses |  | \$ |  | Note 2, Line i |
|  | If amount on Line 3 is greater than amount on Line 4, then SCE must make filing. Is Filing Necessary? Y/N |  |  |  | Calculation |
|  |  |  |  |  | If (L3>L4) then "Yes", else "No" |
| Line | Amount of PBOPs Expenses that SCE must file for if filing is necessary: | (C1) | (C2) | (C3) |  |
|  |  | Note 2, d-h | 50\% of |  |  |
|  |  |  | Cumulative |  |  |
|  |  | Forecast | PBOPs | Filing |  |
|  |  | PBOPs | Recovery | PBOPs |  |
|  | Year | Expenses | Difference | Expense | Calculation for Columns 2 and 3 |
| 5 | --- | \$ | \$ | \$ | $\mathrm{C} 2=\mathrm{L} 1 * * .5, \mathrm{C} 3=\mathrm{C} 1+\mathrm{C} 2$ |
| 6 | --- | \$ | \$ | \$ | $\mathrm{C} 2=\mathrm{L} 1{ }^{*} 0.5, \mathrm{C} 3=\mathrm{C} 1+\mathrm{C} 2$ |
| 7 | --- | \$ - | --- | \$ | C2 NA, C3 =Avg of L7,L8,L9, C1 |
| 8 | --- | \$ - | --- | \$ | C2 NA, C3 =Avg of L7,L8,L9, C1 |
| 9 | --- | \$ | --- | \$ | C2 NA, C3 =Avg of L7,L8,L9, C1 |
| Calculation of PBOPs True Up TRR Adjustment (See Note 3): |  |  |  |  |  |
| Line |  | Amount |  | Source |  |
| 10 | Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount for Prior Year: | \$ |  | Note 1 for | rior Year |
| 11 | Current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount: | \$ |  | Sch. 20 N | 3, Line a |
| 12 | Reduction from previous year: | \$ |  | Line 10 - L | e 11 |
| 13 | Wages and Salaries Allocation Factor: | - \% |  | 27-Allocat | s, Line 9 |
| 14 | PBOPs True Up TRR Adjustment: | \$ |  | Line 12 * | e 13 |

Notes:

1) The Cumulative PBOPs Recovery Difference is the cumulative over-recovery or under-recovery of SCE's PBOPs expense amount during the period beginning on the date the currently-effective Authorized PBOBs Expense Amounts became effective and ending on December 31 of the immediately preceding year ("Prior PBOPs Recovery Period")

|  | Year |  | Decision <br> Reference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amounts: |  | \$ |  |
| (See Instruction 1) |  | \$ |  |

Calculation of Cumulative PBOPs Recovery Difference (see Instruction 2):

2) The Future PBOP Recovery Difference is the difference between:
a) The sum of SCE's Forecast PBOP Expense for the current year and next year ("Projected Expense"); and
b) The sum of SCE's PBOPs Expense amount to be recovered under its Formula Rate for the current year and the next year at the current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount ("Projected Recovery").
Calculation of Future PBOPs Recovery Difference:

Projected Expense: \begin{tabular}{rl}
$\$$ \& Amount <br>
Projected Recovery: <br>
$\$$ \&

$\quad$

Calculation <br>
Sum of first two years of Forecast PBOPs Expenses
\end{tabular}

Five Year Forecast PBOPs Expenses:

| Forecast PBOP |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year |  |  |
| --- | \$ |  |
| --- | \$ |  |
| --- | \$ |  |
| --- | \$ |  |
| --- | \$ | - |

Twenty Percent of sum of forecast PBOPs Expense for current
i Rate Year and Immediately succeeding Rate Year: \$

## Calculation <br> $(d+e)$ * 0.2

3) The PBOPs True Up TRR Adjustment determines the amount by which the True Up TRR for the Prior Year should be adjusted in order to correctly reflect the Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount that was in effect for the Prior Year (rather than the stated amount that is in effect for the current year as shown on Schedule 20, Note 3, Line a)

## Instructions:

1) "Current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amounts" in Note 1 are the amounts in effect beginning the first year these amounts were authorized. This schedule is to be filled out (if required by the protocols) utilizing the amounts in effect at that time. If a filing to revise the Authorized PBOPs Expense Amounts is required, SCE shall make such filing after the Draft Annual Update is posted.
SCE shall request that the Commission make the revised Authorized PBOPs Expense Amounts (as determined on Lines 5-9) effective beginning on January 1 of the filing year.
If the Commission approves SCE's filing, the Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount on Schedule 20, Note 3, Line a for the subsequent Annual Update shall then correspond to the first "Filing PBOPs Expense" in Column 3, Line 5 above. Absent another filing, subsequent Authorized PBOPs Expense Amounts in subsequent Annual Updates will correspond to the amounts in lines 6-9
2) Fill out table through the year immediately preceeding the current calendar year in which the Annual Update is filed.

Enter in C1 "PBOPs Expenses" for each year equal to SCE's actual PBOPs expenses.
Enter in C2 PBOPs Recovery based on Commission-approved amounts from most recent PBOPs filing for each year in Prior PBOPs Recovery Period. Enter in C3 "Previous Over (-) or Under (+) Recovery" from previous filing to revise PBOPs amounts (Lines 5 and 6, C2), if any. Enter with same sign, and corresponding to the years over which it was amortized.
C4 "Adjusted PBOPs Recovery" represents PBOPs Recovery with the previous period over or undercollection removed


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ Attachment 2 consists of thirty-five (35) individual Schedules. All references in the Formula Rate Protocols ("Protocols") to Schedules refer to Schedules in the Formula Rate Spreadsheet. The Formula Rate Spreadsheet and Formula Rate Protocols together comprise the "Formula Rate."

[^1]:    2 "Rate Year" shall mean the twelve consecutive month period of January 1 through December 31 that corresponds to the year for which charges are assessed under the Formula Rate.
    ${ }^{3}$ The "Service List" includes (1) any state regulatory agency with jurisdiction over the rates, charges or services of SCE; (2) any person or entity admitted as a party to FERC Docket No. ER11-3697; and (3) any person or entity admitted as a party in any Annual Update proceeding filed by SCE in accordance with these Protocols. For purposes of communications with parties on the Service List, SCE will include the individuals on the service list in Docket No. ER11-3697 and parties that are admitted in future FERC proceedings involving Formula Rate Annual Updates. Any references to a "party" in these Protocols shall mean any party to Docket No. ER11-3697 and any party admitted to future FERC proceedings involving Formula Rate Annual Updates.

[^2]:    4 "Material Accounting Changes" shall mean any material change in SCE's (i) accounting policies and practices from those in effect for the Rate Year upon which the immediately preceding Annual Update was based, or (ii) internal corporate cost allocation policies or practices from those policies and/or practices in effect for the Rate Year upon which the immediately preceding Annual Update was based.

[^3]:    ${ }^{5}$ All references in these Protocols to Commission orders or actions refer to the final form of such orders or actions (in accordance with the Federal Power Act and applicable Commission regulations, including without limitation Commission regulations with respect to a stay of a Commission order upon rehearing and/or an appeal), including as they may be modified as a result of a request for rehearing or Court appeal.

[^4]:    ${ }^{6}$ See Offer of Settlement, S. Cal. Edison Co., Docket Nos. ER11-1952-000, et al. (filed Dec. 23, 2011) at【 3; S. Cal. Edison Co., 139 FERC $\mathbb{1} 61,021$ (2012) (approving Offer of Settlement).

[^5]:    ${ }^{1}$ Attachment 2 consists of thirty-five (35) individual Schedules. All references in the Formula Rate Protocols ("Protocols") to Schedules refer to Schedules in the Formula Rate Spreadsheet. The Formula Rate Spreadsheet and Formula Rate Protocols together comprise the "Formula Rate."

[^6]:    2 "Rate Year" shall mean the twelve consecutive month period of January 1 through December 31 that corresponds to the year for which charges are assessed under the Formula Rate.
    ${ }^{3}$ The "Service List" includes (1) any state regulatory agency with jurisdiction over the rates, charges or services of SCE; (2) any person or entity admitted as a party to FERC Docket No. ER11-3697; and (3) any person or entity admitted as a party in any Annual Update proceeding filed by SCE in accordance with these Protocols. For purposes of communications with parties on the Service List, SCE will include the individuals on the service list in Docket No. ER11-3697 and parties that are admitted in future FERC proceedings involving Formula Rate Annual Updates. Any references to a "party" in these Protocols shall mean any party to Docket No. ER11-3697 and any party admitted to future FERC proceedings involving Formula Rate Annual Updates.

[^7]:    4 "Material Accounting Changes" shall mean any material change in SCE's (i) accounting policies and practices from those in effect for the Rate Year upon which the immediately preceding Annual Update was based, or (ii) internal corporate cost allocation policies or practices from those policies and/or practices in effect for the Rate Year upon which the immediately preceding Annual Update was based.

[^8]:    ${ }^{5}$ All references in these Protocols to Commission orders or actions refer to the final form of such orders or actions (in accordance with the Federal Power Act and applicable Commission regulations, including without limitation Commission regulations with respect to a stay of a Commission order upon rehearing and/or an appeal), including as they may be modified as a result of a request for rehearing or Court appeal.

[^9]:    ${ }^{6}$ See Offer of Settlement, S. Cal. Edison Co., Docket Nos. ER11-1952-000, et al. (filed Dec. 23, 2011) at I 3; S. Cal. Edison Co., 139 FERC $\mathbb{1} 61,021$ (2012) (approving Offer of Settlement).

[^10]:    Total G+l Dep. Reserve on Average BOY/EOY basis:
    Transmission W\&S Allocation Factor:
    G + I Plant Dep. Reserve (BOY/EOY Average): \$

[^11]:    Total G+l Dep. Reserve on Average BOY/EOY basis:
    Transmission W\&S Allocation Factor:
    G + I Plant Dep. Reserve (BOY/EOY Average): \$

[^12]:    Total G+l Dep. Reserve on Average BOY/EOY basis:
    Transmission W\&S Allocation Factor:
    G + I Plant Dep. Reserve (BOY/EOY Average): \$

[^13]:    Total G+l Dep. Reserve on Average BOY/EOY basis:
    Transmission W\&S Allocation Factor:
    G + I Plant Dep. Reserve (BOY/EOY Average): \$

